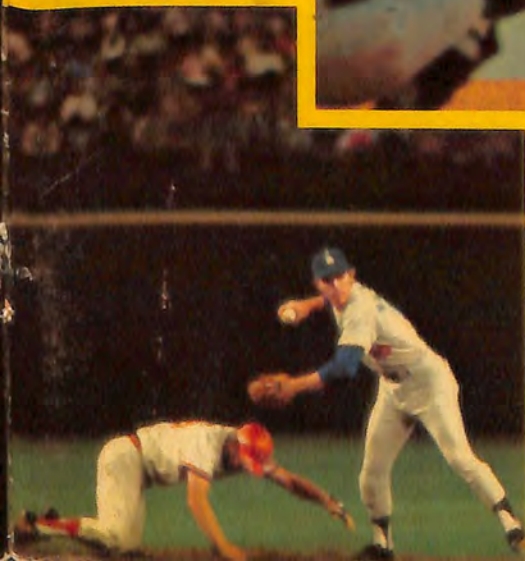
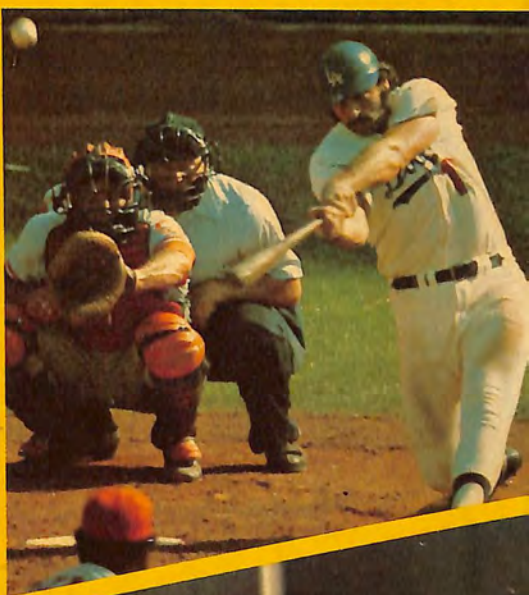


Dodgers

1974
MEDIA GUIDE



Dodgers - 1974

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Walter F. O'Malley, Chairman; Peter O'Malley, President; Sylvan Oestreicher, Treasurer; Stephen W. Mulvey, Harry M. Bardt, H. C. McClellan, Robert L. Gordon.

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| PRESIDENT..... | Peter O'Malley |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, PUBLIC RELATIONS AND PROMOTIONS..... | Arthur E. Patterson |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL..... | Al Campanis |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS..... | William P. Schweppe |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, MARKETING..... | Merritt Willey |
| SECRETARY..... | Robert F. Welch |
| CONTROLLER AND ASSISTANT TREASURER..... | Ken Hasemann |
| DIRECTOR, ADVERTISING, NOVELTIES AND SOUVENIRS..... | Danny Goodman |
| DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY RELATIONS..... | Don Newcombe |
| DIRECTOR, DODGER NETWORK..... | Dave Van de Walker |
| DIRECTOR, DODGERTOWN (PGA PRO, DODGERTOWN GOLF CLUBS)..... | Dick Bird |
| DIRECTOR, GROUP SALES..... | Barry Stockhamer |
| DIRECTOR, PUBLICITY..... | Fred Claire |
| DIRECTOR, SCOUTING..... | Ben Wade |
| DIRECTOR, SPEAKERS BUREAU..... | Tuck Stainback |
| DIRECTOR, STADIUM CLUB AND TRANSPORTATION..... | Bob Schenz |
| DIRECTOR, STADIUM OPERATIONS..... | Bob Smith |
| DIRECTOR, TICKET OPERATIONS..... | Walter Nash |
| EXECUTIVE PILOT, Dodger 720-B Fan Jet..... | Captain Lewis G. Carlisle |
| TRAVELING SECRETARY..... | Lee Scott |
| RESIDENT ENGINEER..... | Ira Hoyt |
| AUDITOR..... | Michael Strange |
| ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT..... | Ike Ikuhara |
| Scouting Staff... Rafael Avila, Boyd Bartley, Bill Brenzel, Jerry Cunningham, Gail Henley, Goldie Holt, Tony John, Dale Jones, John Keenan, Ed Liberatore, Dick McLaughlin, Lew Morton, Greg Mulleavy, Mel Nelson, George Noga, Lamar North, Regie Otero, Rudy Rufer, Jerry Stephenson, Gus Triandos, Guy Wellman, Bert Wells. | |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Subject | Page |
|---|--------------------|
| All-Star Dodgers | 45 |
| Alston, Walt | 1 |
| Attendance | 44 |
| Award-Winning Dodgers | 51 |
| Board of Directors | Inside Front Cover |
| Club Record and Mgrs., 1890-1973 | 52 |
| Coaches | 2 |
| Day-by-Day With Dodgers, 1973 | 42-43 |
| Dodgers of 1974 | 3-33 |
| Dodgers Since 1958 | 53 |
| Dodgers vs. Opposing Clubs | 54-55-56 |
| Dodger Stadium Information | 60 |
| Farm System | 61 |
| Front Office Staff | Inside Front Cover |
| Final Statistics, Dodgers of 1973 | 35 |
| Highs and Lows, 1973 and 1958-1973 | 46-47 |
| Home Run Tables | 36-37 |
| Hotel Information | 64 |
| Individual Batting vs. Opp., Lifetime | 40 |
| Low-Hitters | 59 |
| National League Data | 50-51 |
| Non-Roster Players, Spring of 1974 | 28 |
| Offensive Leaders (Dodger History) | 58 |
| Opening Day Lineups and Results, 1958-1973 | 57 |
| Opponents' Batting vs. Dodgers, 1973 | 38 |
| Opponents' Pitching vs. Dodgers — 1973 and Lifetime | 38-39 |
| Pinch-Hitting, 1973 | 40-41 |
| Pitching Leaders (Dodger History) | 59 |
| Record-Setting Dodgers Since 1900 | 47 |
| Roster, 1974 | 26-27 |
| Schedule and Highlights | Inside Back Cover |
| Scouting Staff | Inside Front Cover |
| Spring Results | 64 |
| Spring Schedule, 1974 | 64 |
| Spring Statistics, 1973 | 41 |
| Statistical Leaders, 1958-1973 | 48-49 |
| Stolen Bases, Dodgers of 1973 | 41 |
| Team Standings, 1973 (W-L, Batting, Pitching, Fielding) | 34-35 |
| Team Totals, 1955-1973 | 56 |
| Ticket Information | 61 |
| Won-Lost Breakdown, Dodgers of 1973 | 55 |
| Won-Lost Breakdown, Dodgers, 1958-1973 | 56 |
| Won-Lost Interclub Breakdown Since 1955 | 55 |

Edited by A. E. (Red) Patterson, Fred Claire and Steve Brenner



More publications available at:

www.retroseasons.com/library/

The Dean Of Major League Managers — Walt Alston



The press release which first announced Walt Alston as the manager of the Dodgers was to the point: "WALTER EMMONS ALSTON was named manager of the Dodgers today. Alston, who was born on December 1, 1911, at Hamilton, Ohio, now lives in Oxford, Ohio." The release was dated 11/24/53. Twenty-one baseball seasons later Walter Alston remains as the manager of the Dodgers. Alston's accomplishments have stamped him as one of the most successful managers of all time. Only two men — Connie Mack (50 years with the Philadelphia Athletics, 1901-50) and John McGraw (31 years with the New York Giants, 1902-32) — managed one club for a longer period of time than Alston. Only eight men have managed for more than 20 years — Mack, McGraw, Bucky Harris (29 years), Casey Stengel (25), Bill McKechnie (24), Joe McCarthy (24), Leo Durocher (24) and Jimmy Dykes (21). Walt has been the manager of all four World Championship teams in Dodger history (1955, 1959, 1963 and 1965) and has managed six Dodger teams to pennants. Only four managers in the history of Major League baseball have won more pennants and only three have won more World Championships.

DODGER OFFENSIVE UNDER WALT ALSTON

Bklyn. 1954-57 . . . L.A. 1958-73

(Top Years Each Dept. are Bold Face)

| Year | Runs | Hits | 2b | 3b | HR | TB | Ave. | Pos. in Averages |
|------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1954 | 778 | 1418 | 245 | 56 | 186 | 2334 | .270 | 2nd |
| 1955 | 857 | 1406 | 230 | 44 | 201 | 2327 | .271 | 1st |
| 1956 | 720 | 1315 | 212 | 36 | 179 | 2136 | .258 | 4th |
| 1957 | 690 | 1325 | 188 | 38 | 145 | 2030 | .253 | 5th |
| 1958 | 668 | 1297 | 166 | 50 | 172 | 2079 | .251 | 8th |
| 1959 | 705 | 1360 | 196 | 46 | 148 | 2092 | .257 | 6th |
| 1960 | 662 | 1333 | 216 | 38 | 126 | 2003 | .255 | 4th |
| 1961 | 735 | 1358 | 193 | 40 | 157 | 2102 | .262 | 5th |
| 1962 | 842 | 1510 | 192 | 65 | 140 | 2252 | .268 | 4th |
| 1963 | 640 | 1361 | 178 | 34 | 110 | 1937 | .251 | 4th |
| 1964 | 614 | 1375 | 180 | 39 | 79 | 1870 | .250 | 6th |
| 1965 | 608 | 1329 | 193 | 32 | 78 | 1820 | .245 | 7th |
| 1966 | 606 | 1399 | 201 | 27 | 108 | 1978 | .256 | 5th |
| 1967 | 519 | 1285 | 203 | 38 | 82 | 1810 | .236 | 10th |
| 1968 | 470 | 1234 | 202 | 36 | 67 | 1709 | .230 | 9th |
| 1969 | 645 | 1405 | 185 | 52 | 97 | 1985 | .254 | 4th |
| 1970 | 749 | 1515 | 233 | 67 | 87 | 2143 | .270 | 2nd |
| 1971 | 663 | 1469 | 213 | 38 | 95 | 2043 | .266 | 3rd |
| 1972 | 584 | 1349 | 178 | 39 | 98 | 1899 | .256 | 6th |
| 1973 | 675 | 1473 | 219 | 29 | 110 | 2080 | .263 | 2nd |

Dodger Coaches...

RED ADAMS (born Oct. 7, 1921) ... If you ask Charles Dwight (Red) Adams to comment on his role as the pitching coach of the Dodgers there is a good chance you will receive a light-hearted answer. "They say that if you want to be a good singer you should hang around good singers," says Red. "If you want to be a good pitching coach you should hang around good pitchers." Red Adams never takes himself too seriously. He goes about his job, however, with a very serious attitude. Adams' success in accomplishing his duties is reflected in the statements of the Dodger pitchers. "He's the best thing that ever happened to my career," says Don Sutton. "He's so unappreciated except by the people who work for him." Red says his formula as a pitching coach is one of fundamentals. "I read something once that I firmly believe in," he says. "It was that a good coach is someone who doesn't make an opponent out of his student. Three words are important: flexibility, communication and common sense. I also feel it's very important to acquaint myself with each player as a person as well as a pitcher."

MONTY BASGALL (born Feb. 18, 1922) ... There were times during the 1973 season when Monty Basgall was referred to as one of the "new members of the Dodgers." True, Monty was in his first year as a Dodger coach but his association with the Dodgers spans more than 30 years. After an outstanding career as a high school athlete in Bison, Kans., Monty was signed by Dodger scout Bert Wells in 1941. After three seasons in the Dodger minor league organization and three years in the service Monty was traded to the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1947. He played 200 Major League games, all with the Pirates. A dozen years after being traded by the Dodgers, Monty Basgall returned. This time as a Dodger scout. And the man who saw the potential of Monty Basgall as a scout was the same man who saw that potential as a player — Bert Wells. Monty was a Dodger scout for 12 years, returning to the uniform ranks in 1971 as the manager of Albuquerque. Last season Monty moved back into the Majors as a Dodger coach. Basgall receives, and deserves, the credit for the Dodgers' improved infield defense of 1973. He is regarded as one of the finest instructors of infield play in baseball.

JIM GILLIAM (born Oct. 17, 1928, Nashville, Tenn.) ... When the name Jim Gilliam is mentioned there is the image of the quiet but professional baseball man — a steady and clutch Major League player and a veteran and reliable coach. Jim Gilliam also wants to make it clear he is interested in becoming a Major League manager when the opportunity presents itself. Gilliam spent the Winter managing San Juan of the Puerto Rican League and his team reached the semifinals of the league championship where it lost to eventual Caribbean Series champion Caguas. Gilliam has spent 23 seasons in the Dodger organization and has been with the parent club as a player and coach for 21 years. In 1953 he was selected the National League's Rookie of the Year. When Jim broke into organized baseball in 1951 with Montreal his manager was Walt Alston. For 22 of the past 23 seasons Gilliam and Alston have served on the same team (when Jim broke into the N.L. in 1953 Alston was managing Montreal). "Jim was a complete player," says Alston. "And he's also a complete coach." Gilliam has been a member of every Dodger World Championship team (1955, 1959, 1963 and 1965) and has been with six Dodger pennant-winning teams.

TOMMY LASORDA (born Sept. 22, 1927) ... "You know what I bleed when I bleed?" asks Tommy Lasorda. Those who have been around Tommy know the answer. "Dodger Blue." Tommy is "Mr. Enthusiasm" of the Dodgers. He is perpetual motion, shouting words of encouragement to the Dodgers, taunting the opponents. Jim Murray of the Los Angeles Times offers this description: "Tom Lasorda is as noisy as a bowling alley, about as self-effacing as the Gabor sisters and as truculent as a tom cat." Tommy spent 14 seasons as a pitcher, most of that time on the Dodgers' Montreal club of the International League. "That pitching mound is what I call the 'hill of thrills'," says Tommy. Tommy was released as a player on July 9, 1960, and one day later signed as a Dodger scout. Tommy remained a scout until 1966 when he took the assignment of managing Ogden of the Pioneer League. In seven minor league seasons Tommy's teams won five pennants with one second place tie and one third place finish. In 1970 Tommy was voted the Minor League "Manager of the Year" as his Spokane team won the Pacific Coast League pennant by 26 games. Tommy has managed Lacey to the Dominican League championship the past two winters and in 1972-1973 his Lacey team won the Caribbean Series. Tommy signed his first baseball contract with the Philadelphia Phillies' Concord club of the North Carolina State League in 1945 but he was drafted by the Dodgers' organization in November of 1948 and for the past 25 years it has been a case of a love affair between Lasorda and Dodger Blue.

The Dodgers - 1974

AGEE, TOMMIE LEE

Born 8-9-42, Magnolia, Ala. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11, Wt. 185. Wife's name: Barbara. Children: Janeen. How obtained: Traded from the St. Louis Cardinals to Dodgers for pitcher Pete Richert, December 5, 1973.

Like many players, Tommie Agee has had his ups and downs in 12 Major League seasons. Both the Dodgers and Tommie are looking up as far as the 1974 season is concerned. A two-time American League All-Star and A.L. Rookie of the Year in 1966, Tommie has been plagued by injuries the past two years. However, the Dodgers know a healthy Agee will give them three pluses — power, speed, and defense. Tommie was signed by the Cleveland Indians for a reported \$65,000 off the Grambling College campus where he won a football scholarship. Prior to entering Grambling, Agee combined with Cleon Jones as the one-two high school punch in Mobile, Ala. Agee was a pitcher-shortstop in baseball, an end in football, forward in basketball and ran 9.7 in the 100-yard dash. He is one of 11 children (nine sisters). Last year Agee split the year between Houston and St. Louis and 22 of his 59 hits were for extra bases. Agee starred five years with the New York Mets. His finest year was 1970 when he hit .286 with 24 home runs, 75 runs batted in, and 31 stolen bases. He also had hitting streaks of 20 and 19 games and in one month hit 11 home runs. Agee also captured Gold Glove honors. Agee is best remembered as a hero for the "Miracle Mets" of 1969 when he paced them in the Championship Series and made two saving catches in the third game of the World Series.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------------------------|---------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1961 | Dubuque | 64 | 245 | 49 | 64 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 40 | 7 | .261 |
| 1962 | Burlington | 128 | 500 | 79 | 129 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 55 | 25 | .258 |
| 1962 | Jacksonville | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| 1962 | Cleveland | 5 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .214 |
| 1963 | Charleston | 93 | 296 | 51 | 81 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 19 | .274 |
| 1963 | Cleveland | 13 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .148 |
| 1964 | Portland | 147 | 514 | 84 | 140 | 22 | 7 | 20 | 62 | 35 | .272 |
| 1964 | Cleveland | 13 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| 1965 | Indianapolis | 106 | 367 | 39 | 83 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 15 | .226 |
| 1965 | Chicago (AL) | 10 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .158 |
| 1966 | Chicago (AL) | 160 | 629 | 98 | 172 | 27 | 8 | 22 | 86 | 44 | .273 |
| 1967 | Chicago (AL) | 158 | 529 | 73 | 124 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 52 | 28 | .234 |
| 1968 | New York (NL) | 132 | 368 | 30 | 80 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 13 | .217 |
| 1969 | New York (NL) | 149 | 565 | 97 | 153 | 23 | 4 | 26 | 76 | 12 | .271 |
| 1970 | New York (NL) | 153 | 636 | 107 | 182 | 30 | 7 | 24 | 75 | 31 | .286 |
| 1971 | New York (NL) | 113 | 425 | 58 | 121 | 19 | 0 | 14 | 50 | 28 | .285 |
| 1972 | New York (NL) | 114 | 422 | 52 | 96 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 47 | 8 | .227 |
| 1973 | Houston | 83 | 204 | 30 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 2 | .235 |
| 1973 | St. Louis | 26 | 62 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .177 |
| Major Totals (12 yrs.) | | 1129 | 3912 | 558 | 999 | 170 | 27 | 122 | 433 | 147 | .255 |

Championship Series Record

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| 1969 | New York (NL) | 3 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .357 |
|------|---------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|

World Series Record

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| 1969 | New York (NL) | 5 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .167 |
|------|---------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| Season | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Home | 120 | 24 | 9 | 4 | .200 | In April | 37 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .270 |
| Away | 146 | 35 | 13 | 7 | .240 | May | 50 | 13 | 4 | 2 | .260 |
| vs. Atlanta | 48 | 17 | 5 | 4 | .354 | June | 33 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .182 |
| Chicago | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .375 | July | 58 | 17 | 7 | 4 | .293 |
| Cincinnati | 36 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .222 | August | 56 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .161 |
| Houston | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .111 | Sept.-Oct. | 32 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .125 |
| Los Angeles | 26 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .269 | Before ASG | 158 | 40 | 12 | 7 | .253 |
| Montreal | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .125 | After ASG | 108 | 19 | 10 | 4 | .176 |
| New York | 38 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .237 | vs. RHP | — | — | — | — | — |
| Philadelphia | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .103 | vs. LHP | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pittsburgh | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .133 | Longest streak: 5 games. | — | — | — | — | — |
| St. Louis | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .214 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .188 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .091 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1968 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 103 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 113 |
| 1969 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 137 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 262 |
| 1970 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 156 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 298 |
| 1971 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 84 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 182 |
| 1972 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 92 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 158 |
| 1973 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 106 |

* Denotes League-Leading Performance

§ Denotes Tie in League-Leading Performance

† Denotes National League Record

‡ Denotes Major League Record

ALVAREZ, JESUS ORLANDO

Born 2-28-53, Cienega Baja, P.R. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 165. Single. How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent in May, 1969.

There was no fluke to the first Major League hit of Orlando Alvarez. Pinch-hitting on Sept. 2 at Dodger Stadium, Orlando slugged a double down the third base line. The slashing power of the swing flashed a potential of Major League stardom. "Orlando is a Clemente-type ballplayer," says former Dodger Don Le John, who was Orlando's manager at Waterbury (Conn.) of the Eastern League. "He'll hit anywhere from 15 to 18 to 20 home runs a season in the big leagues," predicts Le John. "All he's got to do is realize he has to hit the ball where it's pitched." Alvarez established a Waterbury record for runs batted in by driving home 106 (Richie Zisk of Pittsburgh had set the record at 88 in 1970). Orlando also led the league in hits with 139 and batted .303. He hit 16 home runs and stole 12 bases. Alvarez was selected to the Class AA All-Star team for 1973. "I want to do everything, home runs, RBI, average," says Alvarez. "I try to concentrate. I try to hit the ball hard." Orlando Alvarez wasted no time in showing Dodger fans he can hit the ball hard.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1970 | Daytona Beach | 76 | 203 | 30 | 83 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 2 | .236 |
| 1971 | Bakersfield | 134 | 483 | 78 | 144 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 80 | 9 | .298 |
| 1972 | Bakersfield | 124 | 449 | 81 | 129 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 84 | 29 | .287 |
| 1973 | Waterbury | 134 | 459 | 66 | 139 | 19 | 5 | 16 | 106 | 12 | .303 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| Season | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|----|---|-----|----|------|-------------------------|----|---|-----|----|------|
| Home | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | In April | — | — | — | — | — |
| Away | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | May | — | — | — | — | — |
| vs. Atlanta | — | — | — | — | — | June | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | July | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | August | — | — | — | — | — |
| Houston | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | Sept.-Oct. | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Montreal | — | — | — | — | — | Before ASG | — | — | — | — | — |
| New York | — | — | — | — | — | After ASG | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Philadelphia | — | — | — | — | — | vs. RHP | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pittsburgh | — | — | — | — | — | vs. LHP | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| St. Louis | — | — | — | — | — | Longest streak: 1 game. | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Diego | — | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Francisco | — | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1973 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

AUERBACH, FREDERICK STEVEN

Born 2-15-50, Glendale, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 165. Single. How obtained: Purchased from the Milwaukee Brewers, October 27, 1973.

The Dodgers were looking for protection at shortstop in 1973. Rick Auerbach may be the man to fill that need in 1974. Bill Russell was the only National League infielder to play in all 162 games last year. Most players agree an occasional rest is beneficial. Russell should be able to take a break now and then with Auerbach around. Auerbach, purchased from the Milwaukee Brewers in October of 1973, should fill the need in fine fashion. And he won't be stepping into a new situation. He does possess a valuable asset for a shortstop—experience. Rick played the entire 1972 season as well as part of 1971 year at short for the Brewers. Last year at Albuquerque he was hampered most of the season by a pulled hamstring injury. Rick spent the winter playing for Licey of the Dominican Republic League. Auerbach possesses a great deal of speed. In 1972 at Milwaukee he stole 24 bases, seventh best in the American League. Dodger Stadium won't be a totally new surrounding for Auerbach. Rick, a graduate of Taft High School and Pierce College in Woodland Hills, has been an avid Dodger fan for several years.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1969 | Billings | 12 | 49 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | .286 |
| 1969 | Clinton | 63 | 203 | 37 | 46 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 7 | .227 |
| 1970 | Clinton | 28 | 117 | 26 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | .325 |
| 1970 | Portland | 80 | 300 | 52 | 90 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 17 | .300 |
| 1971 | Milwaukee | 79 | 236 | 22 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .203 |
| 1971 | Evansville | 63 | 227 | 41 | 56 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 21 | .247 |
| 1972 | Milwaukee | 153 | 554 | 50 | 121 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 24 | .218 |
| 1973 | Milwaukee | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 74 | 255 | 45 | 64 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 16 | .251 |
| Major Totals (3 yrs.) | | 238 | 800 | 74 | 170 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 27 | .213 |

BREWER, JAMES THOMAS

Born 11-17-37, Merced, Calif. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Patricia (12-15-56). Children: Mark (10-8-58), Scott (11-6-62), Shanan (10-7-65). How obtained: Traded with catcher Cuno Barragan from the Chicago Cubs to Dodgers for pitcher Dick Scott, Dec. 13, 1963.

The 1973 baseball season was one of peaks and valleys for Jim Brewer, the even-tempered relief pitcher from Broken Arrow, Okla. The low points in-

cluded an uncertain Spring as Jim battled his way back from off-season arm surgery. And there was the struggle of early September when Jim's back bothered him so much he had to check into Centinela Valley Hospital to go into traction for three days. In the same season marked by physical pain, Jim experienced the thrill of being selected to the National League All-Star team for the first time in 14 campaigns. An even greater tribute to Jim's ability came in a compliment from Dodger manager Walt Alston. "I'd say Jim has earned the qualification as the best relief pitcher I've had," said Alston. "And I've had some pretty good ones." The term "save" became an official part of the baseball records in 1969. It is a statistic used to salute the work of baseball's relief pitcher. In the five seasons from 1969 through 1973 Jim Brewer has averaged 20 saves and 7 wins per year for the Dodgers. To put these figures in their proper perspective Brewer has taken part in nearly one of every three Dodger wins during the last five years. Brewer recorded 20 saves in 1973 and the only N.L. pitchers who had more were Mike Marshall (31) and New York's Tug McGraw (25).

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------------------------|----------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|
| 1956 | Ponca City | 33 | 5 | 3 | 91 | 106 | 54 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 6.23 |
| 1957 | Ponca City | 30 | 17 | 9 | 146 | 137 | 74 | 126 | 11 | 5 | 4.02 |
| 1958 | Burlington | 39 | 27 | 7 | 191 | 200 | 91 | 126 | 9 | 8 | 3.72 |
| 1959 | Burlington | 21 | 21 | 13 | 162 | 138 | 60 | 140 | 10 | 10 | 2.67* |
| 1959 | San Antonio | 10 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 45 | 31 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 4.79 |
| 1960 | Houston | 18 | 18 | 5 | 120 | 119 | 28 | 75 | 8 | 5 | 3.38 |
| 1960 | Chicago | 5 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 5.73 |
| 1961 | Chicago | 36 | 11 | 0 | 87 | 116 | 21 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 5.79 |
| 1962 | Salt Lake City | 29 | 28 | 10 | 209 | 231 | 74 | 156 | 10 | 10 | 4.31 |
| 1962 | Chicago | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.00 |
| 1963 | Chicago | 29 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 59 | 15 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 4.86 |
| 1964 | Los Angeles | 34 | 5 | 1 | 93 | 79 | 25 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 3.00 |
| 1965 | Los Angeles | 19 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 1.84 |
| 1966 | Los Angeles | 13 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3.68 |
| 1967 | Los Angeles | 30 | 11 | 0 | 101 | 78 | 31 | 74 | 5 | 4 | 2.67 |
| 1968 | Los Angeles | 54 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 59 | 33 | 75 | 8 | 3 | 2.49 |
| 1969 | Los Angeles | 59 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 71 | 41 | 92 | 7 | 6 | 2.56 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 58 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 66 | 33 | 91 | 7 | 6 | 3.13 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 55 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 55 | 24 | 66 | 6 | 5 | 1.89 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 51 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 41 | 25 | 69 | 8 | 7 | 1.27 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 56 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 58 | 25 | 56 | 6 | 8 | 3.00 |
| Major Totals (14 yrs.) | | 505 | 35 | 1 | 914 | 767 | 321 | 725 | 58 | 59 | 3.06 |

World Series Record

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| 1965 | Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 |
| 1966 | Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| World Series Totals | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA | | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|------|---|---|------|-------------|----|------|---|---|------|
| Season | 56 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 3.00 | In April | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.70 |
| Home | 24 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1.69 | May | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1.06 |
| Away | 32 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4.15 | June | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.60 |
| vs. Atlanta | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.90 | July | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5.00 |
| Chicago | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.80 | August | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5.06 |
| Cincinnati | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5.40 | September | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.20 |
| Houston | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3.86 | Before ASG | 36 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2.02 |
| Montreal | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4.50 | After ASG | 20 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5.32 |
| New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.50 | As starter | — | — | — | — | — |
| Philadelphia | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1.50 | As reliever | 56 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 3.00 |
| Pittsburgh | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.90 | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3.60 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.28 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.50 | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|----|----|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| 58 | 59 | .496 | 4-4 | 7-2 | 7-5 | 6-8 | 2-1 | 2-8 | 8-7 | 6-4 | 6-10 | 4-2 | 6-8 |

(Brewer vs. Dodgers: 0-0)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| N.L. PITCHING | | | | | | | | | | N.L. BATTING | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|------|--|--|
| R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | PCT. | | |
| 1960 | 14 | 14 | 0 | ** | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | | |
| 1961 | 65 | 56 | 0 | ** | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .182 | | |
| 1962 | 6 | 6 | 0 | ** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | |
| 1963 | 32 | 27 | 0 | ** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | |
| 1964 | 33 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .273 | | |
| 1965 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | |
| 1966 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | |
| 1967 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .045 | | |
| 1968 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .222 | | |
| 1969 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .091 | | |
| 1970 | 36 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .083 | | |
| 1971 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | | |
| 1972 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | |
| 1973 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | | |
| Totals | 351 | 312 | 1 | ** | 73 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 83 | 135 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .156 | | |

BUCKNER, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Born 12-14-49, Vallejo, Calif. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 185. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #2 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft.

The trademark of Bill Buckner as a hitter during the 1973 season was his consistency — with one glaring exception. Bill Buckner started the 1973 season by collecting only one hit in his first 15 at-bats during the Dodgers' first four games. Shaking loose from the spell, Buckner collected 9 hits in 18 at-bats during the next four games to bring his average to .303. "For some reason I was trying to be a slugger," said Buckner of his slow start. "I was holding the bat down at the end and trying to pull everything. That's just not my style." The style of Bill Buckner is a keen eye and quick bat and it is a style which seems certain to one day place Bill among baseball's elite group of players who collect 200 hits in a season. Bill collected 158 hits in 1973, ranking third on the Dodger team behind Willie Davis (171) and Bill Russell (163). Buckner's competitive spirit often shows itself during the game in the form of a tossed helmet or bat. "That's just the way I am," he says. "I'm out to win. Sure I hear other guys getting on me. I must have been called 'hot dog' a thousand times. I couldn't care less. All I'm trying to do is win and I get wrapped up in it."

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|
| 1968 | Ogden | 64* | 256* | 54 | 88* | 10 | 8* | 4 | 41 | 15 | .344* |
| 1969 | Albuquerque | 70 | 257 | 44 | 79 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 50 | 14 | .307 |
| 1969 | Spokane | 36 | 143 | 21 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 10 | .315 |
| 1969 | Los Angeles | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 111 | 465 | 78 | 156 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 74 | 10 | .335 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 28 | 68 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .191 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 108 | 358 | 37 | 99 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 4 | .277 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 105 | 383 | 47 | 122 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 10 | .319 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 140 | 575 | 68 | 158 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 46 | 12 | .275 |
| Major Totals (5 yrs.) | | 382 | 1385 | 158 | 392 | 52 | 5 | 18 | 128 | 26 | .283 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 575 | 158 | 46 | 8 | .275 | In April | 95 | 25 | 7 | 1 | .263 |
| Home | 282 | 81 | 22 | 4 | .287 | May | 125 | 37 | 5 | 1 | .296 |
| Away | 293 | 77 | 24 | 4 | .263 | June | 105 | 29 | 9 | 0 | .276 |
| vs. Atlanta | 78 | 30 | 7 | 1 | .385 | July | 102 | 27 | 12 | 2 | .265 |
| Chicago | 50 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .320 | August | 80 | 23 | 6 | 2 | .288 |
| Cincinnati | 53 | 17 | 4 | 1 | .321 | September | 68 | 17 | 7 | 2 | .250 |
| Houston | 48 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .313 | Before ASG | 414 | 113 | 33 | 4 | .273 |
| Montreal | 45 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .289 | After ASG | 161 | 45 | 13 | 4 | .280 |
| New York | 37 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .162 | vs. RHP | 428 | 119 | 34 | 7 | .278 |
| Philadelphia | 36 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .278 | vs. LHP | 147 | 39 | 12 | 1 | .265 |
| Pittsburgh | 51 | 11 | 6 | 0 | .216 | Longest streak: 9 games. | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 47 | 8 | 7 | 1 | .170 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 58 | 12 | 4 | 0 | .207 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 72 | 20 | 9 | 2 | .278 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 |
| 1971 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 131 |
| 1972 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 157 |
| 1973 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 202 |
| Totals | 48 | 12 | 9 | 72 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 507 |

CEY, RONALD CHARLES

Born 2-15-48, Tacoma, Wash. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Fran (9-11-71). How obtained: Dodgers' #3 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft (special phase).

If a writer felt inspired to do a book on the third basemen in Los Angeles Dodger history he might want to toss around the title "From Gray to Cey." When the Los Angeles Dodgers played their first National League game in 1958 the starting third baseman was Dick Gray. Sixteen seasons and 45 third basemen later Ron Cey has supplied the power to halt the merry-go-round. Cey slugged 15 home runs for the Dodgers and drove in 80 runs. In addition he provided defensive stability at third base by making only 18 errors. Cey's hottest streak of the season took place in mid-May as he batted .522 (12-for-23) during a one week period and drove in 10 runs to gain National League "Player of the Week" honors. On May 13th Cey went four-for-five against the Giants and drove in five runs. Ron is nicknamed "The Penguin." Jim Murray of the Los Angeles Times observed: "They call him 'The Penguin' because he looks like something that came off a box of menthol cigarettes or as if he was recruited by Admiral Byrd — splay-footed walk, square shoulders, bulging calves." He also looks like the Dodgers' third baseman for many years to come. Cey's 80 RBIs placed him second on the Dodgers and he ranked third on the club in home runs with just one less than Willie Davis and 10 fewer than team leader Joe Ferguson. Dodger third basemen combined to make 53 errors in 155 games in 1972. Cey made only 18 in 152 games.

CEY, RONALD CHARLES

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1968 | Tri-City | 74 | 254 | 50 | 76 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 62* | 9 | .299 |
| 1969 | Albuquerque | 13 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .156 |
| 1969 | Bakersfield | 98 | 353 | 68 | 117 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 56 | 12 | .331 |
| 1970 | Albuquerque | 71 | 239 | 31 | 79 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 56 | 1 | .331 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 137 | 500 | 85 | 164 | 26 | 4 | 32 | 123* | 5 | .328 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 142 | 496 | 99 | 163 | 25 | 7 | 23 | 103 | 5 | .329 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 11 | 37 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .270 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 152 | 507 | 60 | 124 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 80 | 1 | .245 |
| Major Totals (3 yrs.) | | 165 | 546 | 63 | 134 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 83 | 1 | .245 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 507 | 124 | 80 | 15 | .245 | In April | 63 | 16 | 7 | 1 | .254 |
| Home | 259 | 59 | 31 | 6 | .228 | May | 98 | 35 | 22 | 5 | .357 |
| Away | 248 | 65 | 49 | 9 | .262 | June | 91 | 25 | 19 | 3 | .165 |
| vs. Atlanta | 64 | 19 | 14 | 2 | .297 | July | 88 | 12 | 7 | 0 | .136 |
| Chicago | 38 | 9 | 8 | 2 | .237 | August | 83 | 16 | 12 | 3 | .193 |
| Cincinnati | 57 | 18 | 12 | 2 | .316 | September | 84 | 20 | 13 | 3 | .238 |
| Houston | 57 | 13 | 10 | 2 | .228 | Before ASG | 323 | 86 | 54 | 9 | .266 |
| Montreal | 34 | 10 | 7 | 1 | .294 | After ASG | 184 | 38 | 26 | 6 | .207 |
| New York | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .171 | vs. RHP | 343 | 84 | 58 | 10 | .245 |
| Philadelphia | 39 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .282 | vs. LHP | 164 | 40 | 22 | 5 | .244 |
| Pittsburgh | 39 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .231 | Longest streak: 7 games. | | | | | |
| Sf. Louis | 42 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .167 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 42 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .190 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 60 | 14 | 12 | 1 | .233 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1971 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1972 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 1973 | 74 | 7 | 2 | 77 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 195 |
| Totals | 81 | 7 | 3 | 89 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 209 |

CRAWFORD, WILLIE MURPHY

Born 9-7-46, Los Angeles, Calif. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 205. Wife's name and wedding date: Delores (11-1-64). Children: Toi La Tiese (8-5-67), Willie Murphy (2-21-70). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent in 1964.

The 1973 season was the most successful in the 10-year Major League career of Willie Murphy Crawford, age 27. He obtained a regular spot in the lineup and reached seasonal highs in runs (75), hits (135), home runs (14) runs batted in (66), stolen bases (12) and batting average (.295). What was to be Willie's most successful season started off in frustrating fashion. Crawford finished April with a batting average of .206, no home runs and only five runs batted in. And then came May. During the month of May Crawford batted .404 (38-for-94), hit five home runs (including his first Major League grand slam) and drove in 20 runs in 27 games. He had two four-hit games. He was a runaway selection as the National League's "Player of the Month." Willie led the Dodgers in scoring the winning run (18) and was second in driving home the decisive run (13). Willie's explanation for his success in 1973: "Over the last four years I couldn't relax. Dick Allen was here, and Frank Robinson. And Manny Mota was always hitting .300. I'd be in two or three days and out two or three days. It was a whole different way of playing baseball. And I'd never see left-handers." Willie was an outstanding high school athlete at Fremont High in Los Angeles and his achievements gained him a great deal of publicity, including articles by a high school yearbook sports editor named Dee Johnson — now Mrs. Willie Crawford.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1964 | Santa Barbara | 65 | 258 | 58 | 84 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 13 | .326 |
| 1964 | Los Angeles | 10 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .313 |
| 1965 | Los Angeles | 52 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .148 |
| 1966 | Albuquerque | 140 | 509 | 94* | 135 | 20 | 14* | 15 | 65 | 15 | .265 |
| 1966 | Los Angeles | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 1967 | Albuquerque | 123 | 469 | 93* | 143 | 20 | 9 | 21 | 67 | 12 | .305 |
| 1967 | Los Angeles | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| 1968 | Spokane | 87 | 322 | 57 | 95 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 12 | .295 |
| 1968 | Los Angeles | 61 | 175 | 25 | 44 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | .251 |
| 1969 | Los Angeles | 129 | 389 | 64 | 96 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 41 | 4 | .247 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 109 | 299 | 48 | 70 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 40 | 4 | .234 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 114 | 342 | 64 | 96 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 40 | 5 | .281 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 96 | 243 | 28 | 61 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 4 | .251 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 145 | 457 | 75 | 135 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 66 | 12 | .295 |
| Major Totals (10 yrs.) | | 726 | 1952 | 318 | 512 | 87 | 23 | 54 | 228 | 33 | .262 |

World Series Record

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| 1965 | Los Angeles | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
|------|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|

CRAWFORD, WILLIE MURPHY BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 457 | 135 | 66 | 14 | .295 | In April | 68 | 14 | 5 | 0 | .206 |
| Home | 229 | 79 | 46 | 12 | .345 | May | 94 | 38 | 20 | 5 | .404 |
| Away | 228 | 56 | 20 | 2 | .246 | June | 76 | 20 | 8 | 1 | .263 |
| vs. Atlanta | 64 | 16 | 7 | 3 | .250 | July | 77 | 24 | 16 | 3 | .312 |
| Chicago | 43 | 17 | 7 | 1 | .395 | August | 78 | 21 | 6 | 1 | .269 |
| Cincinnati | 34 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .294 | September | 64 | 18 | 11 | 4 | .281 |
| Houston | 46 | 11 | 5 | 0 | .239 | Before ASG | 297 | 92 | 42 | 8 | .310 |
| Montreal | 39 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .179 | After ASG | 160 | 43 | 24 | 6 | .269 |
| New York | 36 | 11 | 6 | 1 | .306 | vs. RHP | 347 | 114 | 51 | 13 | .329 |
| Philadelphia | 29 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .276 | vs. LHP | 110 | 21 | 15 | 1 | .191 |
| Pittsburgh | 37 | 13 | 8 | 1 | .351 | Longest streak: 7 games (twice). | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 38 | 13 | 4 | 1 | .342 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 39 | 13 | 8 | 3 | .333 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 52 | 16 | 9 | 2 | .308 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1964 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 1965 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 1966 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1968 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 70 |
| 1969 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 156 |
| 1970 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 114 |
| 1971 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 151 |
| 1972 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 98 |
| 1973 | 78 | 12 | 1 | 91 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 207 |
| Totals | 247 | 25 | 8 | 450 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 807 |

CRUZ, HENRY ACOSTA

Born 2-27-52, Christiansted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11½. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Zulma (3-14-73). Children: Zulema (11-2-73). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent, August, 1970.

Latin America has been well represented in professional baseball. Such players as the late Roberto Clemente, Pittsburgh's Manny Sanguillen, Juan Marichal of Boston and the Dodgers' Manny Mota are just a few of the stars. Youngsters such as Houston's Cesar Cedeno are blossoming and the Dodgers are hopeful that Henry Cruz will too. Cruz, who signed as a free agent, didn't have much luck in his pro debut. He suffered a broken leg in Spring training of 1971 and was on the disabled list for the year. Cruz' play during the past two years has earned him a spot on the Dodgers' 40-man roster and a shot at making the Majors—a lifetime dream. Cruz, a graduate of Fajardo High School in Puerto Rico, starred on the baseball, track, basketball and volleyball teams in his prep days. Voted the most valuable player in baseball, Henry also excelled in track. His speed snapped prep records for the 100-yard dash and the 200-meter run. Before signing a Major League contract he attended Inter-American University where he majored in business administration and again participated in four sports. He etched his name in the track record books by setting the 200-meter run mark as well as establishing himself as the MVP in baseball and an all-star in basketball. Henry's speed on the bases and on the track has corresponded with his swiftness in advancing in the Dodger organization.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1971 | Disabled List | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1972 | El Paso | 9 | 34 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .265 |
| 1972 | Bakersfield | 114 | 405 | 60 | 114 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 56 | 10 | .281 |
| 1973 | Waterbury | 65 | 210 | 36 | 55 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 9 | .262 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 31 | 103 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | .262 |

DE JESUS, IVAN ALVAREZ

Born 1-9-53, Santurce, Puerto Rico. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10½. Wt. 160. Single. How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent, May, 1969.

Ivan De Jesus has the makings of a steady shortstop. The former Puerto Rico "Babe Ruth Player of the Year" has been a key factor in the field for the Dodgers' minor league teams. In 1970 at Daytona Beach he led Florida State League shortstops in double plays with 56. The following year he moved to Bakersfield and led the California League shortstops in assists (311) and double plays. He had his finest year in 1972 when he was selected to the All-Star team after leading the FSL in assists (452) and chances accepted (639). His greatest thrill came when he was honored as Topps Player of the Month for May in the Florida State League. The flashy 21-year-old shortstop batted .281 with eight doubles and 18 RBIs for the month and led his team to a first place standing. De Jesus has fine speed as evidenced in the past by an inside-the-park grand slam in 1972 as well as his 19 stolen bases last year. "He has great range and a fine arm," says Bill Schweppe, vice-president in charge of minor league operations. "The potential and determination are there. Ivan has the makings of a fine shortstop."

DE JESUS, IVAN ALVAREZ

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1970 | Daytona Beach | 123 | 396 | 51 | 92 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 38 | 5 | .232 |
| 1971 | Bakersfield | 126 | 462 | 77 | 108 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 13 | .234 |
| 1972 | Daytona Beach | 131 | 442 | 56 | 108 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 10 | .244 |
| 1973 | Bakersfield | 132 | 519 | 77 | 125 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 57 | 19 | .241 |

DOWNING, ALPHONSO ERWIN

Born 6-28-41, Trenton, N.J. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 182. Single. How obtained: Traded from the Milwaukee Brewers to Dodgers for outfielder Andy Kosco, Feb. 10, 1971.

When Al Downing was 15 he pitched his hometown team of Trenton, N.J., to the Babe Ruth League World Series title in Portland. At age 22 Al was pitching in the World Series for the Yankees. Now 32, Alphonso Erwin Downing wants to be back in the World Series. "There's no feeling like playing in a World Series," says Al. "That's what it's all about." Al got off to a good start in 1973 by winning five of his first six decisions. His best game was a two-hit shutout victory over St. Louis on May 6th. It was Al's sixth two-hit victory, two with the Dodgers and four with the Yankees. Al also defeated the Cardinals on July 19th, giving him a record of 7-0 against St. Louis in National League games. Al also defeated Atlanta twice to run his lifetime record against the Braves to 5-0. Al is an excellent student of the game of baseball and one of his most important tips came from the immortal Satchel Paige. In 1960, when he was 19, Al pitched an exhibition game against a semipro team, the Wichita Weller Indians. The opposing pitcher was Paige, whom Downing later asked for advice. "Throw strikes, son, and keep the ball down," said Paige. Al has put the advice to good use.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|------|
| 1961 | Binghamton | 12 | 12 | 8 | 98 | 70 | 50 | 96 | 9 | 1 | 1.84 |
| 1961 | New York(A) | 5 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 8.00 |
| 1962 | Richmond | 32 | 31 | 7 | 169 | 135 | 113 | 180 | 9 | 13 | 4.10 |
| 1962 | New York(A) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 1963 | Richmond | 10 | 9 | 3 | 57 | 40 | 45 | 64 | 3 | 2 | 2.68 |
| 1963 | New York(A) | 24 | 22 | 10 | 176 | 114 | 80 | 171 | 13 | 5 | 2.56 |
| 1964 | New York(A) | 37 | 35 | 11 | 244 | 201 | 120* | 217* | 13 | 8 | 3.47 |
| 1965 | New York(A) | 35 | 32 | 8 | 212 | 185 | 105 | 179 | 12 | 14 | 3.40 |
| 1966 | New York(A) | 30 | 30 | 1 | 200 | 178 | 79 | 152 | 10 | 11 | 3.56 |
| 1967 | New York(A) | 31 | 28 | 10 | 202 | 158 | 61 | 171 | 14 | 10 | 2.63 |
| 1968 | New York(A) | 15 | 12 | 1 | 61 | 54 | 20 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 3.54 |
| 1968 | Binghamton | 5 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 3.48 |
| 1969 | New York(A) | 30 | 15 | 5 | 131 | 117 | 49 | 85 | 7 | 5 | 3.37 |
| 1970 | Oak-Milwaukee | 27 | 22 | 2 | 135 | 118 | 81 | 79 | 5 | 13 | 3.53 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 37 | 36 | 12 | 262 | 245 | 84 | 136 | 20 | 9 | 2.68 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 31 | 30 | 7 | 203 | 196 | 67 | 117 | 9 | 9 | 2.97 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 30 | 28 | 5 | 193 | 155 | 68 | 124 | 9 | 9 | 3.31 |
| Major Totals (13 yrs.) | | 333 | 276 | 77 | 2029 | 1728 | 826 | 1484 | 115 | 97 | 3.15 |

World Series Record

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|---|---|---|------|----|---|----|---|---|------|
| 1963 | New York | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5.40 |
| 1964 | New York | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7.2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8.22 |
| World Series Totals | | 4 | 2 | 0 | 12.2 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 7.11 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA | | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|---|---|------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|---|---|------|
| Season | 30 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 3.31 | In April | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.67 |
| Home | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2.69 | May | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3.81 |
| Away | 17 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3.94 | June | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.77 |
| vs. Atlanta | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3.77 | July | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3.30 |
| Chicago | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.00 | August | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3.08 |
| Cincinnati | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.77 | September | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Houston | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.10 | Before ASG | 19 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3.14 |
| Montreal | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.57 | After ASG | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3.66 |
| New York | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.91 | As starter | 28 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 3.38 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.77 | As reliever | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pittsburgh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1.87 | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.59 | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.70 | | | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|----|----|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 38 | 27 | .585 | 5-0 | 3-2 | 5-5 | 2-7 | 3-4 | 2-2 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 7-0 | 5-1 | 3-3 |

(Downing A.L. lifetime record: 77-70)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

| | R | ER | SHO | SAV | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | PCT. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1971 | 93 | 78 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 92 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .174 |
| 1972 | 81 | 67 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 66 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .121 |
| 1973 | 87 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .088 |
| Totals | 261 | 216 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 48 | 215 | 8 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 15 | .135 |
| Maj. Tot. | 819 | 712 | 23 | ** | 30 | 26 | 69 | 10 | 157 | 666 | 33 | 86 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 49 | .129 |

N.L. BATTING

ELLINGSEN, H. BRUCE

Born 4-26-49, Pocatello, Idaho. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Pamela Sue (9-25-71). How obtained: Dodgers' #64 selection in June, 1967, Free Agent Draft.

Bruce Ellingsen figures the third time should be a charm. The past two years he has been sent to the minors on the final day of Spring training. In 1972 it was the California Angels who cut Bruce from their roster after it appeared he had won a spot as a relief pitcher. In that the Angels drafted Bruce from the Dodgers and decided not to keep the lefthander as part of their 25-man squad for 1972 the Dodgers were able to reclaim him. Bruce had a great season for the Dodgers' Albuquerque team in 1972 and it appeared he had won a berth with the Dodgers last Spring. Bruce, however, departed to the minors as the final day of Spring training arrived. Bruce figures he's due for good news this time around. "I've proved I can pitch in double A and in triple A," he says. "I proved I can pitch in the Dominican winter league which is a high level of baseball. Now I want to prove I can pitch in the majors." Bruce has spent the past three seasons in the Pacific Coast League while perfecting his talents as a relief pitcher and working in the amazing total of 121 games during this time. Bruce was a starting pitcher until the Spring of 1971. That's when Tom Haller busted Bruce's jaw with a line drive. By the time Ellingsen was wired back together the PCL season had started and Spokane's starting staff was set. So Tom Lasorda, then the manager, sent Bruce to the bullpen. Bruce is nicknamed "Little Pod" due to a similarity in mannerisms between himself and former Dodger lefthander Johnny Podres. Bruce hopes one day he will be compared with Jim Brewer, the Dodgers' relief ace who has taught Bruce the technique of throwing the screwball.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Bakersfield | 9 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 4.70 |
| 1968 | Ogden | 11 | 10 | 7 | 88 | 75 | 14 | 91 | 8 | 2 | 1.43 |
| 1969 | Bakersfield | 28 | 28 | 13 | 203 | 177 | 66 | 190 | 10 | 11 | 2.53 |
| 1970 | Albuquerque | 28 | 21 | 10 | 167 | 169 | 47 | 109 | 12 | 5 | 3.18 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 29 | 5 | 0 | 66 | 77 | 21 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 4.77 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 48 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 57 | 20 | 54 | 6 | 4 | 1.61 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 44 | 7 | 3 | 106 | 147 | 55 | 62 | 5 | 10 | 6.71 |

FERGUSON, JOE VANCE

Born 9-19-46, San Francisco, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Florence (1-21-69). How obtained: Dodgers' #7 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft.

Joe Ferguson's first hit of 1973 was a home run. And so was his second. His third hit was a double, as was his fourth and his fifth. His first eight hits of the season produced seven runs. Joe Ferguson had picked up where he left off in a record-breaking Winter League season. And he kept right on going. When the 1973 season was complete Ferguson had established a Los Angeles Dodger record for catchers by hitting 25 home runs and driving in 88 runs, leading the Dodgers in both departments. Joe also set a Major League record for catchers by making only three errors during the season while compiling a .996 fielding average. Ferguson's power accomplishments are even more remarkable when it's realized he was out of the lineup from June 21 through July 9th due to a fracture of the right thumb. "I think Joe Ferguson is one of the best young power hitters to come into our league in some time," declared Cincinnati manager Sparky Anderson. "He has a chance to hit over 30 homers. He can be the same type of power hitter as Johnny Bench." Joe's successful season with the Dodgers was preceded by a Winter League campaign in which he established a Venezuelan League record by driving in 63 runs. Of all of the runs produced by Ferguson none was more dramatic than a two-out, two-run homer in Chicago on August 19th to defeat the Cubs 2-1. And, just to top off the day, Joe picked Don Kessinger off second base in the bottom of the ninth. Ferguson led the Dodgers in game-winning hits with 17, including six home runs, and only Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell had more game-winning hits in the N.L. Joe hit 13 of his home runs at Dodger Stadium. The only Dodger to hit more homers in one season at Dodger Stadium was Tommy Davis (14 in 1962).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|------|
| 1968 | Tri-City | 70 | 226 | 44 | 65 | 9 | 4 | 12* | 52 | 5 | .288 |
| 1969 | Daytona Beach | 123 | 391 | 66 | 112 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 58 | 14 | .286 |
| 1970 | Albuquerque | 109 | 364 | 72 | 111 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 65 | 14 | .305 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 60 | 213 | 27 | 54 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 43 | 1 | .254 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 36 | 102 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .216 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 123 | 380 | 68 | 99 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 67 | 5 | .261 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 8 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .292 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 136 | 487 | 84 | 128 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 88 | 1 | .263 |
| Major Totals (4 yrs.) | | 185 | 617 | 99 | 158 | 32 | 0 | 28 | 101 | 2 | .256 |

FERGUSON, JOE VANCE
BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 487 | 128 | 88 | 25 | .263 | In April | 78 | 26 | 15 | 5 | .333 |
| Home | 236 | 59 | 46 | 13 | .250 | May | 102 | 28 | 27 | 6 | .275 |
| Away | 251 | 69 | 42 | 12 | .275 | June | 56 | 13 | 7 | 1 | .232 |
| vs. Atlanta | 43 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .233 | July | 66 | 16 | 9 | 3 | .242 |
| Chicago | 32 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .281 | August | 100 | 25 | 20 | 7 | .250 |
| Cincinnati | 37 | 12 | 6 | 3 | .324 | September | 85 | 20 | 10 | 3 | .235 |
| Houston | 65 | 19 | 9 | 1 | .292 | Before ASG | 281 | 79 | 55 | 14 | .281 |
| Montreal | 36 | 7 | 5 | 0 | .194 | After ASG | 206 | 49 | 33 | 11 | .238 |
| New York | 47 | 15 | 9 | 3 | .319 | vs. RHP | 337 | 85 | 56 | 16 | .252 |
| Philadelphia | 43 | 12 | 16 | 5 | .279 | vs. LHP | 150 | 43 | 32 | 9 | .287 |
| Pittsburgh | 27 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .333 | Longest streak: 9 games. | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 49 | 14 | 7 | 2 | .286 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 41 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .122 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 67 | 16 | 9 | 4 | .239 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1970 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1971 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 1972 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| 1973 | 87 | 9 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 229 |
| Totals | 103 | 10 | 2 | 102 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 274 |

GARVEY, STEVEN PATRICK

Born 12-22-48, Tampa, Fla. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Cyndy (10-29-71). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft (special phase).

Some players look upon the assignment of pinch-hitting as punishment. Steve Garvey saw it as an opportunity. Some players complain when the word platoon is mentioned. Steve Garvey smiled and said thanks. After more than two months of the 1973 season Garvey had started less than a dozen games. His role had been that of the pinch-hitter and he met the assignment with success by collecting 10 hits in his first 24 appearances. His pinch-hitting ability finally earned him a chance to break into the lineup against left-handed pitchers. "I thought the pinch-hitting was a stepping stone to getting into the lineup," said Steve. Batting .228 on June 15th, Steve had an opportunity to start on June 23rd and hit safely in 9 of 10 games to increase his average to .315. He kept his average near .300 for the remainder of the season and finished with a .304 mark. A third baseman in his first five years of professional baseball, Steve saw most of his action at first base in 1973. He showed remarkable ability, particularly when it came to digging balls out of the dirt. "I think first base is my position," says Steve. "In the past most of my errors have been throwing errors and not fielding errors. Walt Alston thinks first base is my strongest position too." Steve's .304 batting average was the highest among Dodgers who played in 100 or more games and he also led the Dodgers in pinch-hitting with an amazing .400 average (12-for-30).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1968 | Ogden | 62 | 216 | 49 | 73 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 59 | 9 | .338 |
| 1969 | Albuquerque | 83 | 316 | 51 | 118 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 85 | 9 | .373 |
| 1969 | Los Angeles | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 34 | 93 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .269 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 95 | 376 | 71 | 120 | 26 | 5 | 15 | 87 | 13 | .319 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 81 | 225 | 27 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 1 | .227 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 96 | 294 | 36 | 79 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 30 | 4 | .269 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 114 | 349 | 37 | 106 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 0 | .304 |
| Major Totals (5 yrs.) | | 328 | 964 | 108 | 262 | 48 | 6 | 25 | 112 | 6 | .272 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 349 | 106 | 50 | 8 | .304 | In April | 39 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .205 |
| Home | 165 | 44 | 19 | 6 | .267 | May | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .273 |
| Away | 184 | 62 | 31 | 2 | .337 | June | 34 | 14 | 6 | 1 | .412 |
| vs. Atlanta | 16 | 9 | 7 | 1 | .563 | July | 97 | 31 | 12 | 2 | .320 |
| Chicago | 24 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .292 | August | 103 | 31 | 12 | 1 | .301 |
| Cincinnati | 38 | 13 | 8 | 4 | .342 | September | 65 | 19 | 14 | 4 | .292 |
| Houston | 60 | 17 | 4 | 0 | .283 | Before ASG | 162 | 51 | 21 | 2 | .315 |
| Montreal | 23 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .348 | After ASG | 187 | 55 | 29 | 6 | .294 |
| New York | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .176 | vs. RHP | 196 | 57 | 30 | 3 | .291 |
| Philadelphia | 21 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .238 | vs. LHP | 153 | 49 | 20 | 5 | .320 |
| Pittsburgh | 28 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .393 | Longest streak: 5 games (3 times). | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 32 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .250 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 46 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .239 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 44 | 14 | 4 | 1 | .318 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1970 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33 |
| 1971 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 86 |
| 1972 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 124 |
| 1973 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 153 |
| Totals | 57 | 9 | 4 | 129 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 397 |

HALE, JOHN STEVEN

Born 8-5-53, Fresno, Calif. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 195. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #14 selection in June, 1971, Free Agent Draft.

John Hale is a Dodger with power potential. "He's as strong as a bull," says Bill Schweppe, vice-president in charge of minor league operations. At 6-2, 205, Hale had his finest year in 1973 and showed the power he is capable of supplying. Hale batted .264 for Bakersfield while hitting 10 homers and driving in 67 runs. The 20-year-old Hale was a prep star at Wasco (Calif.) Union High where he played baseball, basketball and football and won all-league honors in all three sports in his senior year. In leading the baseball team to the league championship while batting .510 and playing third base Hale was voted the Most Valuable Player of the league. Hale has since switched positions with experience at first base and in the outfield. "He's a Johnny Mize type hitter," says Schweppe. "Hale runs quite fast for a big man and has a fine arm. And his improvement over the last three years has been quite noticeable."

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1971 | Ogden | 41 | 145 | 15 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 | .228 |
| 1972 | Daytona Beach | 100 | 283 | 42 | 66 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 3 | .233 |
| 1973 | Bakersfield | 127 | 421 | 80 | 111 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 67 | 9 | .264 |

HEYDEMAN, GREGORY G.

Born 1-2-52, Carmel, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 210. Wife's name and wedding date: Janet (9-9-72). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as a free agent in May, 1971.

Greg Heydeman packs sticks, but he prefers to face them. Heydeman is a caddy during the off-season. During the baseball season his plans are mapped for the mound at Dodger Stadium. "Greg has an outstanding arm and his control is improving," says Don LeJohn, Greg's manager at Waterbury last season. Heydeman did get a chance in the big leagues when he was called up late in the year. Prior to that he picked up a few laurels and raves as he was selected the Eastern League's outstanding pitcher of the year. Earlier in the year he was selected to start for the American Division All-Stars. His live fastball enabled him to lead the league in strikeouts as he whiffed 179 in 155 innings while earning an 11-10 mark for the year and compiling an earned run average of 3.19, just one-hundredth of a point off the league title. A native of California, Greg pitched a no-hitter in college at Monterey Peninsula where he was 9-3 with an earned run average of 0.94. He also earned honors as Coast Conference Player of the Year as well as earning berths on the All-Northern California and All-State teams before signing with the Dodgers.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|---------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|----|------|
| 1971 | Bakersfield | 7 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 8.18 |
| 1972 | Bakersfield | 5 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4.30 |
| 1972 | Daytona Beach | 20 | 20 | 7 | 121 | 90 | 64 | 130 | 8 | 5 | 2.98 |
| 1973 | Waterbury | 24 | 24 | 6 | 155 | 102 | 119 | 179* | 11 | 10 | 3.19 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 |

HOUGH, CHARLES OLIVER

Born 1-5-48, Honolulu, Hawaii. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Sharon (12-13-69). How obtained: Dodgers' #8 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

Charlie Hough admits he's a one-pitch pitcher. Fortunately for Charlie the one pitch can go up or down, right or left. Charlie Hough throws a knuckleball. "It's a little scary going out on the mound with only one pitch," says Charlie. "I know I'm going to throw the knuckleball and the batter knows it. But if it's a good one the batter isn't going to hit it anyway." It is the knuckleball which has carried Charlie Hough to the Dodgers. He had brief flings with the Dodgers in 1970, 1971 and 1972 but the 1973 season was Charlie's first full year in the Majors. Charlie first toyed with the knuckleball in the Arizona Instructional League of 1969. "I hurt my arm in 1969 in Albuquerque. I guess mediocre is a pretty good description of my pitching at the time. I went to Arizona that Winter and the first day down there Goldie Holt (Dodger scout) asked me if I'd ever thought about the knuckleball. That's when it all started." Hough says of learning to throw the knuckleball: "It's the hardest thing I've ever had to do." The Dodgers are hopeful opposing batters will find Hough's knuckler the

hardest thing they have ever had to hit. The 1973 season could prove to be the turning point in Charlie's career as a relief pitcher. Despite the fact he appeared in a total of 37 games he didn't lose a game after July 1, pitching in 19 games after that date. Charlie finished the season very strongly, giving up only two earned runs in 16 innings (1.69 ERA) in his final seven games beginning Sept. 13. Charlie ranked third among the Dodger relief pitchers with five saves and he recorded 70 strikeouts in 71.2 innings.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|-----------------------|---------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1966 | Ogden | 21 | 7 | 2 | 68 | 82 | 29 | 68 | 5 | 7½ | 4.76 |
| 1967 | Santa Barbara | 20 | 20 | 14 | 165 | 129 | 47 | 138 | 14 | 4 | 2.24 |
| 1967 | Albuquerque | 7 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 57 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 7.00 |
| 1968 | Albuquerque | 27 | 19 | 3 | 121 | 145 | 26 | 74 | 6 | 10 | 3.94 |
| 1969 | Albuquerque | 27 | 26 | 7 | 163 | 190 | 42 | 113 | 10 | 9 | 4.09 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 49 | 3 | 2 | 134 | 98 | 44 | 90 | 12 | 8 | 1.95 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 8 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5.29 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 47 | 3 | 1 | 117 | 95 | 52 | 104 | 10 | 8 | 3.92 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 58 | 2 | 0 | 125 | 109 | 60 | 95 | 14 | 5 | 2.38 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 37 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 52 | 45 | 70 | 4 | 2 | 2.75 |
| Major Totals (4 yrs.) | | 51 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 75 | 61 | 86 | 4 | 2 | 3.28 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA | | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|------|---|---|------|-------------|----|------|---|---|------|
| Season | 37 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2.75 | In April | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Home | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1.24 | May | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.38 |
| Away | 22 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3.86 | June | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 |
| vs. Atlanta | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | July | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.00 |
| Chicago | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | August | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.37 |
| Cincinnati | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.40 | September | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2.00 |
| Houston | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.40 | Before ASG | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3.25 |
| Montreal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | After ASG | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2.31 |
| New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | As starter | — | — | — | — | — |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | As reliever | 37 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2.75 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|---|---|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 4 | 2 | .667 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| | N.L. PITCHING | | | | | | | | | | N.L. BATTING | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|--|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|-----|------|--|--|
| | R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. | | |
| 1970 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | | |
| 1971 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | |
| 1972 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | |
| 1973 | 24 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .214 | | |
| Totals | 39 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .235 | | |

HUDSON, REX HAUGHTON

Born 8-11-53, Tulsa, Okla. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 160. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #5 selection in June, 1971, Free Agent Draft.

The phrase "good things come in small packages" is evident when the Dodgers speak of Rex Hudson. Hudson, one of the smallest pitchers on the roster, makes up for his size with his arm — an arm the Dodgers hope will bring big things in the future. The future may be now for Rex, who has looked superb with his large assortment of pitches since coming into the Dodger fold. Although Hudson didn't have the numbers to make his won-lost mark sparkle at Waterbury last year (9-12), he did have other statistics and bright spots during 1973. In 181 innings of pitching he fanned 151 batters and had an earned run mark of 3.43. Of the 27 games he started Rex completed 11 and at one stage of the season had six straight complete games. His high strikeout game and best performance of the year saw him strike out 17 Sherbrooke batters in pitching a five hit 1-0 win in 11 innings. A high strikeout ratio is nothing new for Rex, who started out with a bang in his first year with the Dodgers at Ogden. He set down 127 men on strikes in 90 innings to lead the league and in one span had 68 strikeouts in 44 innings spinning games of 16, 14, 13, 13 and 12. Hudson, who was all-state and all-city at Nathan Hale High School in Tulsa, Okla., could prove to be a pleasant surprise package in 1974.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|-------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1971 | Ogden | 12 | 12 | 7 | 90 | 78 | 26 | 127 | 6 | 6 | 2.50 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 13 | 12 | 0 | 67 | 73 | 26 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 4.43 |
| 1972 | Bakersfield | 16 | 16 | 7 | 107 | 105 | 33 | 90 | 10 | 3 | 3.11 |
| 1973 | Waterbury | 27 | 27½ | 11 | 181 | 175 | 71 | 151 | 9 | 12 | 3.43 |

JOHN, THOMAS EDWARD

Born 5-22-43, Terre Haute, Ind. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 185 Wife's name and wedding date: Sally (7-13-70). How obtained: Traded with Steve Huntz from Chicago White Sox to Dodgers for outfielder Richie Allen, Dec. 2, 1971.

Many fans will remember Tommy John's 1973 season for the manner in which he finished as he won his final five decisions to reach a career high of 16 wins. Whereas Tommy's finish is deserving of recognition the Dodgers may never have got started without him. The Dodgers lost their first two games of the season before Tommy turned back San Diego 4-0. Then came four more losses in a row before T.J. defeated Atlanta 6-3. One week into the National League schedule the Dodgers were 2-6 and Tommy John was 2-0. Stopping Dodger skids was nothing new for Tommy. In his first Dodger season in 1972 seven of John's first eight victories came after Dodger defeats. Over-all in 1972 eight of Tommy's wins came after the Dodgers had lost. Again last season eight of Tommy's 16 wins came after Dodger defeats in the previous game, Tommy's 3.10 earned run average was the best among the Dodgers' starting lefthanded pitchers. All in all it was an outstanding season for Tommy, particularly since he had undergone off-season surgery for the removal of bone fragments in his left elbow. "When they operated on my arm I asked the doctor if he could put a Koufax fastball in there," kids Tommy. "Well, he did, but it was a Mrs. Koufax fastball." Actually, Tommy's fastball is no joke to opposing batters and even T.J., in serious moments, admits he has been throwing more fastballs than ever before in his two seasons as a Dodger.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|
| 1961 | Dubuque | 14 | 13 | 4 | 88 | 74 | 59 | 99 | 10 | 4 | 3.17 |
| 1962 | Charleston | 21 | 20 | 7 | 128 | 129 | 71 | 114 | 6 | 8 | 3.87 |
| 1962 | Jacksonville | 8 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 29 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 4.76 |
| 1963 | Charleston | 12 | 12 | 8 | 95 | 85 | 12 | 45 | 9 | 2 | 1.61 |
| 1963 | Jacksonville | 18 | 14 | 4 | 102 | 115 | 39 | 63 | 6 | 8 | 3.53 |
| 1963 | Cleveland | 6 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2.25 |
| 1964 | Cleveland | 25 | 14 | 2 | 94 | 97 | 35 | 65 | 2 | 9 | 3.93 |
| 1964 | Portland | 13 | 11 | 5 | 74 | 75 | 24 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 4.26 |
| 1965 | Chicago | 39 | 27 | 6 | 184 | 162 | 58 | 126 | 14 | 7 | 3.08 |
| 1966 | Chicago | 34 | 33 | 10 | 223 | 195 | 57 | 138 | 14 | 11 | 2.62 |
| 1967 | Chicago | 31 | 29 | 9 | 178 | 143 | 47 | 110 | 10 | 13 | 2.48 |
| 1968 | Chicago | 25 | 25 | 5 | 177 | 135 | 49 | 117 | 10 | 5 | 1.98 |
| 1969 | Chicago | 33 | 33 | 6 | 232 | 230 | 90 | 128 | 9 | 11 | 3.26 |
| 1970 | Chicago | 37 | 37 | 10 | 269 | 253 | 101 | 138 | 12 | 17 | 3.28 |
| 1971 | Chicago | 38 | 35 | 10 | 229 | 244 | 58 | 131 | 13 | 16 | 3.62 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 29 | 29 | 4 | 187 | 172 | 40 | 117 | 11 | 5 | 2.89 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 36 | 31 | 4 | 218 | 202 | 50 | 116 | 16 | 7 | 3.10 |
| Major Totals (11 yrs.) | | 333 | 296 | 66 | 2011 | 1856 | 591 | 1195 | 111 | 103 | 3.00 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA | | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|----|---|------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|----|---|------|
| Season | 36 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3.10 | In April | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.35 |
| Home | 19 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3.05 | May | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3.86 |
| Away | 17 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3.15 | June | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2.70 |
| vs. Atlanta | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3.33 | July | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2.20 |
| Chicago | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.00 | August | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2.80 |
| Cincinnati | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2.50 | September | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4.61 |
| Houston | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4.12 | Before ASG | 23 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2.69 |
| Montreal | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.06 | After ASG | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3.42 |
| New York | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.93 | As starter | 31 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3.14 |
| Philadelphia | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3.37 | As reliever | 5 | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 2.25 |
| Pittsburgh | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.57 | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.25 | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.77 | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3.37 | | | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|----|----|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 27 | 12 | .692 | 5-0 | 3-1 | 2-0 | 2-2 | 0-2 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 0-1 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 3-0 |

(John A.L. lifetime record: 84-91)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| N.L. PITCHING | | | | | | | | | | N.L. BATTING | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|--------------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|------|--|--|
| R | ER | SHO | SAV. | 1BB | HP | WP | BK | HR | | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. | | |
| 1972 | 68 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 63 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .159 | | |
| 1973 | 88 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 74 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .203 | | |
| Totals | 156 | 135 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 137 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .182 | | |
| Maj. Tot. | 792 | 671 | 25 | ** | 60 | 48 | 86 | 4 | 140 | 640 | 35 | 106 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 46 | .165 | | |

CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1956—Don Newcombe, Dodgers | 1965—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers |
| 1957—Warren Spahn, Braves | 1966—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers |
| 1958—Bob Turley, Yankees | 1967—Mike McCormick, Giants |
| 1959—Early Wynn, White Sox | 1968—Bob Gibson, Cardinals |
| 1960—Vernon Law, Pirates | 1969—Tom Seaver, Mets |
| 1961—Whitey Ford, Yankees | 1970—Bob Gibson, Cardinals |
| 1962—Don Drysdale, Dodgers | 1971—Ferguson Jenkins, Cubs |
| 1963—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers | 1972—Steve Carlton, Phillies |
| 1964—Dean Chance, Angels | 1973—Tom Seaver, Mets |

JOSHUA, VON EVERETT

Born 5-1-48, Oakland, Calif. **Bats**-L. **Throws**-L. **Ht.** 5-10. **Wt.** 170. **Wife's name and wedding date:** Deborah (1-13-69). **Children:** Vanessa Elaine (1-6-70). **How obtained:** Signed by Dodgers as free agent in June, 1967.

Von Joshua was sure the 1973 season was going to be HIS season. He had won the Pacific Coast League batting championship in 1972 and followed this up by winning the Dominican League batting title. More confident and relaxed in the Spring, Von won a spot with the Dodgers and in the second game of the season — at San Diego — he received a chance to pinch hit and singled to produce a run. Von was on his way. The pinch single earned him a chance to start the next night and Von went two-for-five and had himself a starting position in left field. In the Dodgers' first five wins Von drove home the winning run twice — including a three-run homer to beat Atlanta 6-2 on April 15. Through games of that date Von was batting .348. At last, Von had received his big break and had made the most of it. Then came the break that turned the entire season around. On April 16th Von was struck by a fastball thrown by Houston's Ken Forsch and Joshua suffered a broken bone in his left wrist. He was placed on the disabled list and didn't return to action until May 24. "I was just starting to feel comfortable and get my confidence," said Von of the injury. Von made several starts for the Dodgers in June but by the end of the month his average had dipped to .253. His starting assignments in July and August were few. By Sept. 6 Von was batting .229 but he had the opportunity to play more during the final stages of the season and finished with 8 hits in his last 19 at-bats to bring his season average to .252. It was not a season to judge the ability of Joshua. "I know I can hit if I play regularly," says Von. "Manny Mota has helped me a lot with my hitting. He's really worked with me in hitting the ball to the opposite field." Von regards himself as a line drive hitter and he has found a lighter bat works best for him. The Dodgers' line on Von is that he will be an outstanding hitter.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-------|
| 1967 | Tri-City | 66 | 267 | 57 | 97 | 17* | 8* | 3 | 40 | 16 | .363* |
| 1967 | Santa Barbara | 8 | 34 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .382 |
| 1968 | Albuquerque | 74 | 295 | 47 | 88 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 11 | .298 |
| 1969 | Spokane | 107 | 386 | 55 | 107 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 34 | .277 |
| 1969 | Los Angeles | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 16 | 53 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | .358 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 72 | 109 | 23 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | .266 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 56 | 165 | 19 | 44 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 6 | .267 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 125 | 484 | 93 | 163 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 76 | 17 | .337* |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 75 | 159 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 7 | .252 |
| Major Totals (4 yrs.) | | 172 | 283 | 46 | 71 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 10 | .251 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|----------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 159 | 40 | 17 | 2 | .252 | In April | 24 | 8 | 6 | 1 | .333 |
| Home | 72 | 18 | 10 | 1 | .250 | May | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .444 |
| Away | 87 | 22 | 7 | 1 | .253 | June | 54 | 10 | 6 | 0 | .185 |
| vs. Atlanta | 31 | 9 | 9 | 1 | .290 | July | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .158 |
| Chicago | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 | August | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .235 |
| Cincinnati | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .263 | September | 36 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .306 |
| Houston | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .231 | Before ASG | 104 | 25 | 13 | 1 | .240 |
| Montreal | 20 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .300 | After ASG | 55 | 15 | 4 | 1 | .273 |
| New York | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .444 | vs. RHP | 151 | 39 | 17 | 2 | .258 |
| Philadelphia | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .143 | vs. LHP | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Pittsburgh | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 | Longest streak: 3 games (twice). | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 28 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .250 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1970 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 39 |
| 1971 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1973 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 52 |
| Totals | 14 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 93 |

DODGER GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957—Gil Hodges, 1b
 1958—Gil Hodges, 1b
 1959—Gil Hodges, 1b
 1960—Wally Moon, 1f
 1961—John Roseboro, c;
 Maury Wills, ss
 1962—Maury Wills, ss
 1966—John Roseboro, c

1967—Wes Parker, 1b
 1968—Wes Parker, 1b
 1969—Wes Parker, 1b
 1970—Wes Parker, 1b
 1971—Wes Parker, 1b;
 Willie Davis, of
 1972—Willie Davis, of
 1973—Willie Davis, of

LACY, LEONDAUS

Born 4-10-48, Longview, Texas. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #2 selection in February, 1969, Free Agent Draft.

The darkest day for Cincinnati in 1973 happened to be one of the few bright days for Lee Lacy. It was the final day of June and Lee singled in the 13th inning to produce a run and an 8-7 Dodger victory over the Reds. The defeat was the eighth in 11 games for the Reds and they dropped 11 games behind the Dodgers. Then came July and the start of the Reds' comeback. For Lee Lacy it was the start of the most frustrating period in a frustrating season. Lee didn't have another hit (going to bat only eight times) until August 13th when he went two-for-four against Houston. In 1972 Lee had made his initial Major League start for the Dodgers on June 30th and proceeded to hit safely in 12 of his first 13 games. He was in solid as a starter until Cincinnati's Hal McRae knocked the legs from under him in a game on Sept. 4. Lee spent the Winter working his left knee back into shape and won a starting spot at second base in the Spring after a battle with Davey Lopes. Lee started the first 16 games at second base for the Dodgers but Lopes got a chance to play on April 22nd and Davey took over the job with a sizzling bat. The Dodgers hadn't had a rookie start as fast as Lopes since, well, since Lee Lacy in 1972. Lee, who won All-Star honors at three different infield positions in the minors, remains confident. "I just know I can play," he says. "I'm not saying anything about trading me or anything like that. But I just know I can do the job."

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1969 | Ogden | 71 | 239 | 43 | 70 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 38 | 10 | .239 |
| 1970 | Bakersfield | 124 | 502 | 96 | 151 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 49 | 21 | .301 |
| 1971 | Albuquerque | 132 | 488 | 54 | 150 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 18 | .307 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 68 | 258 | 39 | 96 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 11 | .372 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 60 | 243 | 34 | 63 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 5 | .259 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 57 | 135 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .207 |
| Major Totals (2 yrs.) | | 117 | 378 | 48 | 91 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 7 | .241 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|--------------------------|----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 135 | 28 | 8 | 0 | .207 | In April | 65 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .215 |
| Home | 77 | 16 | 5 | 0 | .208 | May | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .083 |
| Away | 58 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .207 | June | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .364 |
| vs. Atlanta | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .294 | July | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Chicago | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .286 | August | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Cincinnati | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .250 | September | 34 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .206 |
| Houston | 36 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .139 | Before ASG | 91 | 19 | 6 | 0 | .209 |
| Montreal | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .500 | After ASG | 44 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .205 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | vs. RHP | 85 | 19 | 7 | 0 | .224 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | vs. LHP | 50 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .180 |
| Pittsburgh | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .100 | Longest streak: 5 games. | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 25 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .280 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1972 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 76 |
| 1973 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 |
| Totals | 34 | 2 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 106 |

LOPES, DAVID EARL

Born 5-3-46, East Providence, R.I. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Linda (7-12-68). How obtained: Dodgers' #26 selection in January, 1968, Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

One of the things which makes Davey Lopes an outstanding athlete is his ability to retain his cool while others get heated. When Lopes was leading the National League in batting in May with .370-plus averages the news media kept a closer eye on Davey than opposing pitchers. "I'm not a .370 hitter," Davey told the reporters. "I'm not sure what I'll hit but it won't be .370." And when Lopes stole 13 bases in his first 13 attempts of 1973 he was referred to as "another Maury Wills." Replied Davey: "I'm not in the same category with Maury. Maury has helped me but I'm not Maury Wills." While Davey refused to get excited about his peak performances his steady play in the field and tremendous speed on the bases produced great excitement for Dodger fans in 1973. Dave accomplished in 1973 what he thought he could do, batting .275 and stealing 36 bases. He was selected as the second baseman on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team. Even in the Spring of 1973 the remarkably mature Lopes kept his cool in a hot battle for second base with Lee Lacy. "Whoever wins the job had better not falter," said Davey. "The other will be standing right there ready to take over." When Davey received a chance to start on April 22nd he proceeded to hit safely in 26 of the next 31 games and was batting .341 at the close of

May. He also had put a lock on the second base job. Lopes' hitting was remarkably consistent. His longest streak without a hit was four games. Every time it appeared his average might falter Davey came back with a hot streak. He never lost his cool.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1968 | Daytona Beach | 82 | 271 | 39 | 67 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 26 | .247 |
| 1969 | Daytona Beach | 72 | 264 | 53 | 74 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 32 | .280 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 100 | 343 | 48 | 90 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 11 | .262 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 94 | 353 | 78 | 108 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 27 | .306 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 104 | 397 | 94 | 126 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 53 | 48* | .317 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 11 | 42 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .214 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 142 | 535 | 77 | 147 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 37 | 36 | .275 |
| Major Totals (2 yrs.) | | 153 | 577 | 83 | 156 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 38 | 40 | .270 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 535 | 147 | 37 | 6 | .275 | In April | 22 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .227 |
| Home | 240 | 58 | 16 | 2 | .242 | May | 110 | 40 | 11 | 1 | .364 |
| Away | 295 | 89 | 21 | 4 | .302 | June | 114 | 33 | 8 | 0 | .289 |
| vs. Atlanta | 63 | 20 | 5 | 1 | .317 | July | 112 | 27 | 6 | 3 | .241 |
| Chicago | 40 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .325 | August | 109 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .193 |
| Cincinnati | 62 | 19 | 8 | 2 | .306 | September | 68 | 21 | 9 | 2 | .309 |
| Houston | 42 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .262 | Before ASG | 335 | 100 | 24 | 2 | .299 |
| Montreal | 38 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .105 | After ASG | 200 | 47 | 13 | 4 | .235 |
| New York | 56 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .339 | vs. RHP | 352 | 91 | 26 | 3 | .259 |
| Philadelphia | 50 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .280 | vs. LHP | 183 | 56 | 11 | 3 | .306 |
| Pittsburgh | 37 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .243 | Longest streak: 11 games. | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 44 | 15 | 4 | 0 | .341 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 53 | 15 | 4 | 0 | .283 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 50 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .160 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1972 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 1973 | 62 | 7 | 5 | 77 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 188 |
| Totals | 69 | 7 | 5 | 83 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 201 |

MARSHALL, MICHAEL GRANT

Born 1-15-43, Adrian, Mich. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 180. Wife's name and wedding date: Nancy Lynne (1-26-63). Children: Deborah (8-17-63), Rebekah (12-19-64), Kerry Jo (7-14-67). How obtained: Traded from Montreal Expos to Dodgers for Willie Davis, December 5, 1973.

National League batters have found it almost impossible to figure out Mike Marshall's screwball. Marshall says there's a logical answer to the secret of the screwball—kinesiology. Webster defines kinesiology as "the study of the principles of mechanics and anatomy in relation to human movement." Marshall is enough of an expert on kinesiology to have taught it at Michigan State University. Since 1960 Mike has spent his off-seasons in pursuit of a Ph.D. at Michigan State. His major is physiology and he has done his course work in physiological psychology. In the summers Mike has spent his time studying and working against the batters in the National League. He was so successful last season he finished second in the voting for the Cy Young Award and was fifth (and the first pitcher listed) in the balloting for the Most Valuable Player. Mike established a Major League record in 1973 by appearing in 92 games for the Montreal Expos. He led the N.L. in games saved with 31 and had a record of 14-11, thus having a hand in 45 of Montreal's 79 victories. Mike became a Dodger during the Winter meetings in Houston as a result of the trade which sent Willie Davis to the Expos. Despite his record-setting performance in 1973 Mike says "my arm was never sore, never tired or never fatigued. The secret is training and the secret to training is specificity. I jog four miles every day. I have an intricate, well-designed program." Mike began his career as a shortstop and then switched to the mound in 1965. It was the screwball pitch which propelled Mike to the majors. And it is the screwball pitch—and kinesiology—which has established him as the league's finest relief pitcher.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1965 | Chattanooga | 8 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 3.12 |
| 1965 | Eugene | 36 | 1 | 0 | 59 | 53 | 30 | 63 | 6 | 5 | 3.51 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 51 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 84 | 44 | 81 | 11 | 7 | 2.33 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0.60 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 37 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 51 | 20 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 1.98 |
| 1968 | Toledo | 31 | 28 | 16 | 211 | 191 | 52 | 190 | 15 | 9 | 2.94 |
| 1969 | Seattle | 20 | 14 | 3 | 88 | 99 | 35 | 47 | 3 | 10 | 5.11 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 11 | 11 | 9 | 87 | 79 | 27 | 60 | 6 | 4 | 3.10 |
| 1970 | Oklahoma City | 16 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 32 | 16 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 1.60 |
| 1970 | Houston | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9.00 |
| 1970 | Winnipeg | 9 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2.20 |
| 1970 | Montreal | 24 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 56 | 29 | 38 | 3 | 7 | 3.46 |
| 1971 | Montreal | 66 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 100 | 50 | 85 | 5 | 8 | 4.30 |
| 1972 | Montreal | 65 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 82 | 47 | 95 | 14 | 8 | 1.78 |
| 1973 | Montreal | 92 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 163 | 75 | 124 | 14 | 11 | 2.66 |
| Major Totals (7 yrs.) | | 308 | 5 | 0 | 623 | 559 | 262 | 435 | 40 | 48 | 3.21 |

MARSHALL, MICHAEL GRANT

BATTING STATISTICS AS A SHORTSTOP

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|--------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1961 | Dothan | 118 | 425 | 82 | 112 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 51 | 8 | .264 |
| 1962 | Bakersfield | 134 | 521 | 85 | 147 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 63 | 24 | .282 |
| 1963 | Magic Valley | 107 | 385 | 84 | 117 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 76 | 10 | .304 |
| 1964 | Chattanooga | 133 | 495 | 64 | 136 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 62 | 3 | .275 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA | | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| Season | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 2.66 | In April | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6.61 |
| Home | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3.75 | May | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2.67 |
| Away | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 1.71 | June | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0.82 |
| vs. Atlanta | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.59 | July | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2.55 |
| Chicago | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.00 | August | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.33 |
| Cincinnati | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | Sept., Oct. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2.85 |
| Houston | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.15 | Before ASG | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 2.85 |
| Los Angeles | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.86 | After ASG | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2.42 |
| New York | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2.12 | As starter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Philadelphia | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.71 | In relief | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 2.66 |
| Pittsburgh | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.13 | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.69 | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.08 | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.64 | | | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|----|----|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 36 | 35 | .507 | 4-1 | 7-2 | 1-0 | 4-6 | 0-1 | 5-4 | 2-3 | 3-6 | 2-3 | 2-5 | 4-2 |

(Marshall vs. Dodgers: 2-2)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| | N.L. PITCHING | | | | | | | | | | N.L. BATTING | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|---|----|----|----|-----|------|--|--|--|
| | R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. | | | |
| 1970 | 39 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .091 | | | |
| 1971 | 56 | 53 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .188 | | | |
| 1972 | 26 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .136 | | | |
| 1973 | 62 | 53 | 0 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 33 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .242 | | | |

McDERMOTT, TERRANCE MICHAEL

Born 3-20-51, Rockville Center, N.Y. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 205. Wife's name and wedding date: Elizabeth Anne (12-26-71). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1969, Free Agent Draft.

Terry McDermott is confident he can play in the Major Leagues if he can get through a season where he can play without being hampered by injuries. In five seasons of professional baseball Terry has been bothered more by injuries than opposing pitchers. Nevertheless the Dodgers are firm in their conviction a healthy Terry McDermott is a definite Major League player. Terry played in 99 games with Albuquerque last season, the most games he has played in a season since launching his career with Ogden in 1969. Terry batted .260 for Albuquerque, collecting six home runs and driving in 43 runs. Terry has made a steady climb in the Dodgers' minor league system and his combined average is an impressive .295. The Dodgers' No. 1 draft selection in June of 1969, Terry was a star catcher at St. Agnes High on Long Island but he was switched to first base after his initial professional season. Terry's best season was in 1972 when he batted .343 for El Paso of the Texas League and earned a late season promotion to the Dodgers (collecting 3 hits in 23 at-bats as a 21-year-old rookie.) "My greatest thrill was playing in that first Major League game," says Terry. Terry was one of the greatest prep athletes in the history of St. Agnes, winning All-America honors in baseball and all-state honors in both baseball and basketball. He attends St. John's University in the off-season.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|---------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1969 | Ogden | 61 | 206 | 36 | 61 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 41 | 6 | .296 |
| 1970 | Daytona Beach | 97 | 348 | 47 | 112 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 10 | .322 |
| 1971 | Albuquerque | 73 | 240 | 27 | 65 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 2 | .271 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 81 | 274 | 63 | 94 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 57 | 4 | .343 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 9 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .130 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 99 | 362 | 48 | 94 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 43 | 3 | .260 |

McMULLEN, KENNETH LEE

Born 6-1-42, Oxnard, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Bobbie (12-10-66). Children: Ryan (11-27-69), Kenna (8-5-71), Jonathan (11-30-73). How obtained: Traded with Andy Messersmith from California Angels to Dodgers for outfielder Frank Robinson, infielders Bill Grabarkewitz and Bobby Valentine and pitchers Bill Singer and Mike Strahler, Nov. 28, 1972.

"Considering the number of times he went to bat, I've never had a player deliver more in the clutch." The man speaking was Walter Alston, who has managed the Dodgers for 20 seasons. The reference was to Ken McMullen. There are two ways to look at Ken McMullen's season. He played in only 42 games and had 21 hits, 95 fewer games and 106 fewer hits than Ken had in 1972. But

when Ken was asked to go to bat he delivered. Exactly one third of his hits won games for the Dodgers. And four of his seven game-winning hits came as a pinch-hitter. Ken batted .316 as a pinch-hitter (9-for-16) and drove in nine runs. McMullen had a flare for dramatic achievements as all four of his game-winning hits as a pinch-hitter came in the Dodgers' final at-bat. None of Ken's hits was more dramatic than a two-out, two-run homer in the bottom of the ninth inning to beat Montreal on August 14th. "Considering the circumstances I don't think I've ever had a bigger hit," said Ken. Few people were aware of the circumstances of Ken's season. Not until August was it revealed Ken's wife, Bobbie, had cancer and had undergone surgery in May for the malignancy. Ken admitted he considered quitting baseball to be with Bobbie but his wife had talked him out of it. The season started on a frustrating note for Ken as he was batting .368 on April 12th when he was forced out of the lineup with a bad back. Ron Cey took over at third base and won the position. Ken didn't receive another chance to start until Cey was injured in a game with Cincinnati on June 23rd. McMullen stepped in and beat the Reds with a three-run homer and proceeded to hit three homers in three games and had a pair of game-winning hits against the Reds.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------------------------|-------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|------|
| 1961 | Reno | 138 | 493 | 109 | 142 | 26 | 4 | 21 | 96 | 13 | .288 |
| 1962 | Omaha | 143 | 529 | 77 | 149 | 28 | 4 | 21 | 81 | 5 | .282 |
| 1962 | Los Angeles | 6 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| 1963 | Spokane | 38 | 133 | 14 | 36 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | .271 |
| 1963 | Los Angeles | 79 | 233 | 16 | 55 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 1 | .236 |
| 1964 | Spokane | 93 | 325 | 38 | 76 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 49 | 2 | .234 |
| 1964 | Los Angeles | 24 | 67 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .209 |
| 1965 | Washington | 150 | 555 | 75 | 146 | 18 | 6 | 18 | 54 | 2 | .263 |
| 1966 | Washington | 147 | 524 | 48 | 122 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 54 | 3 | .233 |
| 1967 | Washington | 146 | 563 | 73 | 138 | 22 | 2 | 16 | 67 | 5 | .245 |
| 1968 | Washington | 151 | 557 | 66 | 138 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 62 | 1 | .248 |
| 1969 | Washington | 158 | 562 | 83 | 153 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 87 | 4 | .272 |
| 1970 | Washington | 15 | 59 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .203 |
| 1970 | California | 124 | 422 | 50 | 98 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 61 | 1 | .232 |
| 1971 | California | 160 | 593 | 63 | 148 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 68 | 1 | .250 |
| 1972 | California | 137 | 472 | 36 | 127 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 1 | .269 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 42 | 85 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 0 | .247 |
| Major Totals (11 yrs.) | | 1339 | 4703 | 524 | 1175 | 157 | 22 | 141 | 538 | 19 | .250 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|----|----|-----|----|-------|----------------------------------|----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 85 | 21 | 18 | 5 | .247 | In April | 19 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .368 |
| Home | 37 | 8 | 11 | 4 | .216 | May | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Away | 48 | 13 | 7 | 1 | .271 | June | 17 | 6 | 8 | 3 | .353 |
| vs. Atlanta | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 | July | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .063 |
| Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | August | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .250 |
| Cincinnati | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | .400 | September | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .200 |
| Houston | 15 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .400 | Before ASG | 51 | 14 | 10 | 3 | .275 |
| Montreal | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1.000 | After ASG | 34 | 7 | 8 | 2 | .206 |
| New York | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | vs. RHP | 43 | 11 | 9 | 1 | .256 |
| Philadelphia | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 | vs. LHP | 42 | 10 | 9 | 4 | .238 |
| Pittsburgh | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Longest streak: 4 games (twice). | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .200 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 22 | 7 | 4 | 2 | .318 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|-----------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|------|
| 1962 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 1963 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 79 |
| 1964 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| 1973 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Totals | 29 | 4 | 1 | 69 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 140 |
| Maj. Tot. | 464 | 44 | 16 | 725 | 37 | 32 | 18 | 1799 |

L.A. DODGER THIRD BASEMEN (1958 to present)

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Dick Gray | 16. Maury Wills | 31. Jim Hickman |
| 2. Earl Robinson | 17. Ken McMullen | 32. Ron Hunt |
| 3. Randy Jackson | 18. Marv Breeding | 33. Luis Alcaraz |
| 4. Jim Gilliam | 19. Bill Skowron | 34. Ken Boyer |
| 5. Pee Wee Reese | 20. John Werhas | 35. Paul Popovich |
| 6. Gil Hodges | 21. Dick Tracewski | 36. Bill Sudakis |
| 7. Don Zimmer | 22. Bart Shirley | 37. Bill Grabarkewitz |
| 8. Jim Baxes | 23. Derrell Griffith | 38. John Miller |
| 9. Bob Lillis | 24. John Kennedy | 39. Steve Garvey |
| 10. Tommy Davis | 25. Don LeJohn | 40. Manny Mota |
| 11. Charlie Smith | 26. John Roseboro | 41. Bob Valentine |
| 12. Bob Aspromonte | 27. Jim Lefebvre | 42. Richie Allen |
| 13. Daryl Spencer | 28. Dick Schofield | 43. Ron Cey |
| 14. Lee Walls | 29. Nate Oliver | 44. Davey Lopes |
| 15. Andy Carey | 30. Bob Bailey | 45. Jerry Royster |

MESSERSMITH, JOHN ALEXANDER

Born 8-6-45, Toms River, N.J. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 200. Single. How obtained: Traded with Ken McMullen from California Angels to Dodgers for outfielder Frank Robinson, infielders Bill Grabarkewitz and Bobby Valentine and pitchers Bill Singer and Mike Strahler, Nov. 28, 1972.

One of the cliches of baseball is to say a "pitcher was better than his record indicates." Ironically the cliché fits Andy Messersmith, a crossword puzzle addict who works at improving his vocabulary and hates cliches. Messersmith's record was 14-10. He was better than that. Andy's 2.70 earned run average was the eighth best in the National League among pitchers involved in 10 or more decisions. He recorded 177 strikeouts, tying for fifth in the N.L. In typical Messersmith fashion Andy finished strongly as he won seven of 11 decisions beginning on July 12th and recorded wins in his final three outings. Andy's four defeats after July 12 came in games which the Dodgers lost by scores of 1-0, 5-1, 4-0 and 2-0. In two of the games Andy yielded only two earned runs and in another loss during this period he gave up only one earned run. In Messersmith's 10 losses during the season the Dodgers scored a total of 13 runs. Andy's strong finish was no surprise. In five American League seasons his second half record was a combined 41-18, a winning percentage of .695. Andy placed his name in the record book on May 28th when he struck out Philadelphia's first six batters to set a N.L. mark and tie a Major League record for consecutive whiffs at the start of a game. Andy finished the game with 12 strikeouts, his season high and one away from his career high. In 19 of his 33 starts Andy yielded two or fewer earned runs. And yet in these 19 games Andy had three losses and six no-decisions. If you're figuring out a crossword puzzle and come across the clue "Outstanding Pitcher" and find 11 spaces to work with here's the answer — MESSERSMITH.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1966 | Seattle | 18 | 12 | 3 | 83 | 68 | 36 | 59 | 4 | 6 | 3.36 |
| 1967 | El Paso | 25 | 18 | 6 | 139 | 144 | 56 | 118 | 9 | 7 | 4.34 |
| 1968 | Seattle | 20 | 11 | 2 | 85 | 70 | 32 | 86 | 6 | 7 | 2.96 |
| 1968 | California | 28 | 5 | 2 | 81 | 44 | 35 | 74 | 4 | 2 | 2.22 |
| 1969 | California | 40 | 33 | 10 | 250 | 169 | 100 | 211 | 16 | 11 | 2.52 |
| 1970 | California | 37 | 26 | 6 | 195 | 144 | 78 | 162 | 11 | 10 | 3.00 |
| 1971 | California | 38 | 38 | 14 | 277 | 224 | 121 | 179 | 20 | 13 | 2.99 |
| 1972 | California | 25 | 21 | 10 | 170 | 125 | 68 | 142 | 8 | 11 | 2.81 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 33 | 33 | 10 | 250 | 196 | 77 | 177 | 14 | 10 | 2.70 |
| Major Totals (6 yrs.) | | 201 | 156 | 52 | 1223 | 902 | 479 | 945 | 73 | 57 | 2.76 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA | | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| Season | 33 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 2.70 | In April | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3.40 |
| Home | 18 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2.87 | May | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3.06 |
| Away | 15 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2.48 | June | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3.27 |
| vs. Atlanta | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2.40 | July | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2.60 |
| Chicago | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3.27 | August | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2.25 |
| Cincinnati | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.68 | September | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.97 |
| Houston | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1.50 | Before ASG | 22 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3.22 |
| Montreal | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.85 | After ASG | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1.69 |
| New York | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.60 | As starter | 33 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 2.70 |
| Philadelphia | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.74 | As reliever | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pittsburgh | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5.78 | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.06 | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.62 | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1.64 | | | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|----|----|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 14 | 10 | .583 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 2-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 3-1 |

(Messersmith A.L. lifetime record: 59-47)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

| | R | ER | SHO | SAV | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1973 | 90 | 75 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 24 |
| Maj. Tot. | 435 | 375 | 14 | 9 | 34 | 27 | 38 | 4 | 86 |

N.L. BATTING

| | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. |
|-----------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1973 | 89 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .169 |
| Maj. Tot. | 402 | 23 | 65 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .162 |

MOTA, MANUEL GERONIMO

Born 2-18-38, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 168. Wife's name and wedding date: Margarita Matos (2-16-63), Children: Cecilia Margarita (11-22-63), Jose Manuel (3-16-65), Andres Albertos (3-4-66), Domingo Rafael (8-4-69), Manuel Rafael (10-6-70), Maria Delourdes (6-7-72). How obtained: Traded with Maury Wills from Montreal to Dodgers for outfielder Ron Fairly and infielder Paul Popovich, June 11, 1969.

Nine players entered the 1973 season with lifetime batting averages of .300-plus compiled during 10 or more years. These are the men who have been baseball's best hitters — Tony Oliva, Hank Aaron, Matty Alou, Pete Rose, Willie

Mays, Joe Torre, Al Kaline and Frank Robinson. Oh yes, and Manny Mota — the man who always seems to be overlooked. Of the elite group, only Pete Rose — who won a National League batting championship — had a better average than Manny's .314 mark last season. Batting .300-plus has become old hat for Mota, particularly during his days as a Dodger. Traded to the Dodgers in June of 1969, Manny batted .323 as a Dodger that season. He hit .305 in 1970, .312 in 1971, and .323 in 1972. It all adds up to a .311 average for Manny during five Dodger seasons. Furthermore, he has increased his lifetime average to .303 and now only four players — Oliva, Aaron, Matty Alou and Rose — have superior lifetime averages to Mota during 10-plus seasons. A modest man, Mota admits to two ambitions — (1) playing on a pennant-winning team and (2) winning a batting championship. "The batting title would be nice," says Manny, "but winning the pennant is the most important thing." One of Manny's dreams was fulfilled last season when he was selected to the N.L. All-Star team. Manny was thrilled by the selection, although it wasn't as if he had received an undeserved honor. After all, when a man is leading the league in batting with a .351 mark at All-Star time he's deserving of honors. Manny's biggest roadblock to the batting title is not opposing pitchers but instead the statistical column titled "AB" (at bats). It takes 502 appearances to qualify for a batting title and Manny has never achieved this mark in a dozen Major League seasons. So Manny settles for .300-plus seasons and continues his dream to help produce a pennant.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------------------------|---------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1957 | Mich. Cy. | 126 | 471 | 82 | 148 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 91 | 12 | .314 |
| 1958 | Danville | 103 | 385 | 63 | 116 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 55 | 5 | .301 |
| 1959 | Phoenix | 21 | 44 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | .250 |
| 1959 | Springfield | 65 | 245 | 39 | 77 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 5 | .314 |
| 1960 | Harlingen | 141 | 541 | 76 | 166 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 79 | 14 | .307 |
| 1961 | Tacoma | 142 | 484 | 64 | 140 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 5 | .289 |
| 1962 | El Paso | 30 | 109 | 26 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | .349 |
| 1962 | San Francisco | 47 | 74 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .176 |
| 1963 | Columbus | 75 | 294 | 46 | 86 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 12 | .293 |
| 1963 | Pittsburgh | 59 | 126 | 20 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | .270 |
| 1964 | Pittsburgh | 115 | 271 | 43 | 75 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 4 | .277 |
| 1965 | Pittsburgh | 121 | 294 | 47 | 82 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 2 | .279 |
| 1966 | Pittsburgh | 116 | 322 | 54 | 107 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 46 | 7 | .332 |
| 1967 | Pittsburgh | 120 | 349 | 53 | 112 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 56 | 3 | .321 |
| 1968 | Pittsburgh | 111 | 331 | 35 | 93 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 4 | .281 |
| 1969 | Mont.-L.A. | 116 | 383 | 41 | 123 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 6 | .321 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 124 | 417 | 63 | 127 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 11 | .305 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 91 | 269 | 24 | 84 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 4 | .312 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 118 | 371 | 57 | 120 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 4 | .323 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 89 | 293 | 33 | 92 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 | .314 |
| Major Totals (12 yrs.) | | 1227 | 3500 | 479 | 1062 | 117 | 52 | 30 | 384 | 49 | .303 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|----------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 293 | 92 | 23 | 0 | .314 | In April | 28 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .393 |
| Home | 143 | 49 | 15 | 0 | .343 | May | 89 | 28 | 10 | 0 | .315 |
| Away | 150 | 43 | 8 | 0 | .287 | June | 54 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .370 |
| vs. Atlanta | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .200 | July | 47 | 16 | 6 | 0 | .340 |
| Chicago | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .308 | August | 48 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .188 |
| Cincinnati | 52 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .365 | September | 27 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .296 |
| Houston | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .143 | Before ASG | 208 | 73 | 20 | 0 | .351 |
| Montreal | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .375 | After ASG | 85 | 19 | 3 | 0 | .224 |
| New York | 45 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .222 | vs. RHP | 116 | 37 | 15 | 0 | .319 |
| Philadelphia | 24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .292 | vs. LHP | 177 | 55 | 8 | 0 | .311 |
| Pittsburgh | 31 | 13 | 6 | 0 | .419 | Longest streak: 8 games (twice). | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 21 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .524 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 34 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .353 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 22 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .273 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|------|
| 1962 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| 1963 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 42 |
| 1964 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 104 |
| 1965 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 113 |
| 1966 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 152 |
| 1967 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 154 |
| 1968 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 110 |
| 1969 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 149 |
| 1970 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 160 |
| 1971 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 107 |
| 1972 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 161 |
| 1973 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 107 |
| Totals | 256 | 32 | 25 | 302 | 31 | 82 | 39 | 1373 |

NITZ, RICK CLARENCE

Born 6-5-52, Dixon, Ill. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #4 selection in June, 1970, Free Agent Draft.

The thing the Dodgers like about Rick Nitz is his ability to complete a job. Rick split the 1973 season between Waterbury and Albuquerque and he completed 10 of 27 starts. In 1972 Rick recorded 10 complete games at Bakersfield in 28 starts. Not bad statistics for a 21-year-old pitcher just four seasons removed from his high school days at Hoover High in Glendale (Calif.). Rick has had a steady march up the Dodgers' minor league ladder since his start with Ogden of the Rookie League in 1970. "He has great control and he knows how to pitch well for a young man," says Al Campanis, the Dodgers' vice-president in charge of player personnel. Rick figures his improvement has been in two areas—size and savvy. "I'm stronger than ever," he says. "I've grown about two inches since high school days and I weigh more. I'm 6-3 and 195 pounds. Second, I've learned a lot about pitching. In high school I relied almost completely on my fastball. Now I've added a slider and I have better control of the curveball than I've had before. Also I've come up with a change. I'm more aware of setting the hitter up for the pitch I want to throw." Rick was graduated from Hoover High in 1970 and was selected the Most Valuable Player of the Foothill League that season. In 1972 he won All-Star honors at Bakersfield, leading the league in innings pitched with 211 and in wins with 18.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|---------------|----|----|----|------|------|----|-----|-----|---|------|
| 1970 | Ogden | 15 | 12 | 4 | 94 | 88 | 36 | 70 | 6 | 5 | 3.26 |
| 1971 | Daytona Beach | 23 | 17 | 6 | 112 | 104 | 44 | 72 | 7 | 9 | 3.46 |
| 1972 | Bakersfield | 28 | 28 | 13 | 211* | 210* | 64 | 164 | 18* | 7 | 2.94 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 17 | 15 | 4 | 87 | 126 | 22 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 6.00 |
| 1973 | Waterbury | 12 | 12 | 6 | 76 | 69 | 21 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 3.08 |

PACIOREK, THOMAS MARIAN

Born 11-2-46, Detroit, Mich. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-4. Wt. 215. Wife's name and wedding date: Christine (12-27-68). Children: Kimberly Ann (10-4-69), Shannon Lynn (4-28-71). How obtained: Dodgers' #5 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft.

Tom Paciorek has been a college All-America baseball player and the best player in the minor leagues. He has spent a half-dozen seasons preparing for what he hopes will arrive in 1974—a chance to play regularly. "I want to play and I think I deserve the chance," says Tom. There is reason behind Paciorek's confidence. In three minor league seasons (1970-72) he drove in the amazing total of 320 runs and in 1972 was selected as The Sporting News' "Minor League Player of the Year." Paciorek's potential as a Major League player was revealed in September of last season. In 24 games in the final month Tom batted .298 (25-for-84), hit four home runs and drove in 14 runs including two to win games for the Dodgers. He increased his over-all average from .234 entering September to a final .262. Tom hit safely in 18 of the 24 games in the final month, including an eight-game hitting streak and a six-game streak to close the season. A native of Detroit, Tom was graduated from St. Ladislaus High where he was a three-sport letterman (baseball, football and basketball). He played baseball and football at the University of Houston, twice gaining All-America honors in baseball. He helped defeat Michigan State (and a halfback named Steve Garvey) in a 1967 football upset and he was the ninth-round draft choice of the Miami Dolphins. Tom entertains his teammates in the clubhouse with impersonations of John Wayne, Liberace, Ed Sullivan and Flip Wilson's Geraldine. He's now hoping to entertain Dodger fans with a performance which won't be an impersonation. It will be the real Tom Paciorek, super slugger.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-------------|------|-----|------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|------|
| 1968 | Ogden | 29 | 101 | 25 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 5 | .386 |
| 1968 | Bakersfield | 38 | 116 | 16 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | .276 |
| 1969 | Bakersfield | 91 | 359 | 59 | 114 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 53 | 19 | .318 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 146 | 549 | 88 | 179 | 36 | 12 | 17 | 101 | 1 | .326 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 144 | 564 | 89 | 172 | 31* | 14 | 15 | 105 | 1 | .305 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 147* | 605 | 125* | 186* | 33* | 5 | 27* | 107 | 10 | .307 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 11 | 47 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .255 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 96 | 195 | 26 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 3 | .262 |
| Major Totals (4 yrs.) | | 117 | 253 | 32 | 66 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 4 | .261 |

PACIOREK, THOMAS MARIAN

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 195 | 51 | 18 | 5 | .262 | In April | 29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .138 |
| Home | 90 | 21 | 5 | 2 | .233 | May | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .313 |
| Away | 105 | 30 | 13 | 3 | .286 | June | 29 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .276 |
| vs. Atlanta | 26 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .154 | July | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .111 |
| Chicago | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .333 | August | 28 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Cincinnati | 33 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .303 | September | 84 | 25 | 14 | 4 | .298 |
| Houston | 39 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .205 | Before ASG | 80 | 18 | 4 | 1 | .225 |
| Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | After ASG | 115 | 33 | 14 | 4 | .287 |
| New York | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | vs. RHP | 94 | 19 | 12 | 3 | .202 |
| Philadelphia | 18 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .444 | vs. LHP | 101 | 32 | 6 | 2 | .317 |
| Pittsburgh | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .167 | Longest streak: 8 games. | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 29 | 10 | 5 | 1 | .345 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 24 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .250 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1970 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 1971 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1972 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 1973 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 74 |
| Totals | 12 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 97 |

PASLEY, KEVIN PATRICK

Born 7-22-53, Bronx, N.Y. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #29 selection in June, 1971, Free Agent Draft.

His name is Kevin Patrick Pasley. His hair is red and his face is freckled. It comes as no surprise he has the reputation of a battler. He's also a Major League prospect. Asked to sum up Kevin Pasley's future in a couple of words, veteran Dodger minor league manager Stan Wasiak replied: "Definite Prospect." At age 20 Kevin Pasley has played three seasons of professional baseball. He has advanced from Medford of the Northwest League to Daytona Beach of the Florida State League to Waterbury of the Eastern League. In fact Pasley reached the Major League plateau when he was called up by the Dodgers last September. Kevin didn't get into a game with the Dodgers but it appears only a matter of time before he makes the breakthrough as a Major League catcher. "This kid is a battler," says Wasiak. "At age 18 he was the team leader at Daytona Beach." Kevin was selected the Florida State League All-Star catcher in 1972 and was voted Daytona Beach's Most Valuable Player. "I've always liked catching," says Kevin. "I guess it began when I was about eight and in Little League." Kevin was signed by the Dodgers after being graduated from Chaminade High School in Mineola, New York, where he won all-league honors in baseball, basketball and football. He batted .432 in his senior year. Kevin credits Dodger scout Guy Wellman for improvement as a catcher. "Guy helped me defensively and with my throwing," says Kevin. "He also helped me with the technique of catching."

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1971 | Medford | 24 | 82 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | .280 |
| 1972 | Daytona Beach | 126 | 469 | 42 | 129 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 65 | 7 | .275 |
| 1973 | Waterbury | 115 | 381 | 24 | 99 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 3 | .260 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

RAU, DOUGLAS JAMES

Born 12-15-48, Columbus, Texas. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in January, 1970, Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

Doug Rau's role with the Dodgers last season was one of the most difficult in baseball — spot starter and occasional relief pitcher. Even so, Doug managed to contribute four victories and three saves to the Dodgers' season. "It isn't easy to stay sharp the way Doug was used," says Dodger manager Walt Alston. "But he hasn't complained. He's a hard worker and he has a future with this team." There seems to be no question about Rau having a bright future with the Dodgers. Doug feels his best chance to crack the Dodgers' starting rotation will come in the Spring of 1974. "It's not going to be easy but I think I can make it," he says. The more Doug pitched in 1973 the better he looked. He received an opportunity to start against Cincinnati in the second game of a doubleheader on July 1 and yielded only five hits and two runs in six and two-third innings. Rau's next start didn't come until the final day of August when he went eight innings against Houston, giving up only one run and four hits. Doug didn't have a decision in either game. Rau flashed his potential in his very first start as a Dodger on Sept. 2 of 1972 after being promoted from Albuquerque. Doug defeated St. Louis 5-1 on a three-hitter. Doug was graduated from Texas A & M in 1971, earning academic All-American honors (he had a grade point average of 3.85) and a bachelor of science degree in economics.

RAU, DOUGLAS JAMES

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|-----------------------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---|-------|
| 1970 | Bakersfield | 15 | 15 | 11 | 113 | 86 | 18 | 140 | 12 | 2 | 1.75 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45.00 |
| 1971 | Albuquerque | 15 | 15 | 8 | 117 | 97 | 29 | 96 | 7 | 5 | 1.69 |
| 1971 | Spokane | 13 | 13 | 4 | 86 | 98 | 30 | 79 | 5 | 5 | 3.87 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 26 | 25 | 4 | 172 | 167 | 70 | 133 | 14 | 3 | 3.51 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 7 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2.18 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 31 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 64 | 28 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 3.94 |
| Major Totals (2 yrs.) | | 38 | 6 | 2 | 97 | 82 | 39 | 70 | 6 | 4 | 3.34 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA | | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|------|---|---|------|-------------|----|------|---|---|------|
| Season | 31 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3.94 | In April | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.00 |
| Home | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4.22 | May | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.00 |
| Away | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3.66 | June | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.00 |
| vs. Atlanta | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | July | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.28 |
| Chicago | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | August | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.65 |
| Cincinnati | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | September | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.00 |
| Houston | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.65 | Before ASG | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4.13 |
| Montreal | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.00 | After ASG | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3.67 |
| New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.50 | As starter | 3 | — | 0 | 1 | 4.23 |
| Philadelphia | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.60 | As reliever | 28 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3.83 |
| Pittsburgh | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.80 | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.50 | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|---|---|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 6 | 4 | .600 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

| | R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. |
|--------|----|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1972 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .143 |
| 1973 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .091 |
| Totals | 39 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .111 |

N.L. BATTING

RHODEN, RICHARD ALAN

Born 5-16-53, Boynton Beach, Fla. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1971, Free Agent Draft.

If Rick Rhoden's initial professional outing is indicative of things to come the Los Angeles Dodgers soon will have another strikeout king. Rick, the Dodgers' first selection in the June draft of 1971, was an instant hit in Daytona Beach, Fla. In his first pro start he fanned 13 Tampa batters and pitched a shutout. Strikeouts are nothing new to Rhoden. At Atlantic High in Delray Beach, Fla., he struck out 20 batters in an eight inning game and also had a total of 19 in a seven inning contest. In American Legion play he had 77 strikeouts in only 37 innings. But strikeouts aren't everything. "He has a major league fastball and outstanding control," says Bill Schweppe, vice-president in charge of minor league operations. Rick didn't get started in baseball until he was 14 years old. At the age of eight he injured his right knee and an infection developed into osteomyelitis. During the next four years he underwent treatments and had to wear a brace on his leg. Rick's determination to play professional baseball and his willingness to work has made him a "can't miss" prospect. Rick missed the last month of the 1973 season at Albuquerque with a minor arm problem but he came back in the Arizona Instructional League to dispell any thoughts his arm isn't sound by winning All-Star honors.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|---------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|------|
| 1971 | Daytona Beach | 11 | 11 | 5 | 61 | 59 | 29 | 67 | 4 | 6 | 3.98 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 13 | 12 | 6 | 87 | 70 | 30 | 89 | 6 | 4 | 3.31 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 13 | 13 | 4 | 80 | 83 | 34 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 3.83 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 20 | 19 | 6 | 116 | 117 | 70 | 68 | 4 | 9 | 4.50 |

DODGER FIRST-ROUND DRAFT CHOICES IN JUNE

| Year | Player | Position | 1969—Terry McDermott | Catcher |
|-------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1965— | John Wyatt | Infielder | 1970—Rick Rhoden | Pitcher |
| 1966— | Don Denbow | Infielder | 1971—Jim Haller | Pitcher |
| 1967— | Larry Hutton | Pitcher | 1972—John Harbin | Infielder |
| 1968— | Bobby Valentine | Outfielder | 1973—Ted Farr | Catcher |

ROYSTER, JERON K.

Born 10-18-52, Sacramento, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 165. Single. How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent in August, 1970.

Jerry Royster has the nickname of "The Bird." Actually he's a very rare bird—one of those athletes who was passed up by every Major League team in the free agent draft and yet reached the Majors. Despite an outstanding athletic career at Sacramento High School, Jerry was not selected in the free agent draft of 1970. The man who saw the potential of Royster was Dodger scout Ray Perry. Perry died last summer before Royster broke in with the Dodgers. On August 14th Royster was batting .302 for Albuquerque at the time he was called up by the Dodgers, almost three years to the day he was signed by Perry. The Dodgers not only are confident Royster will play regularly in the Majors, they feel he could play any one of several positions. A third baseman for Albuquerque at the start of the 1973 season, Royster was shifted to shortstop during the Summer to gain experience as a possible backup for Bill Russell upon being promoted to the Dodgers. Royster received further experience at shortstop during the Arizona Instructional League. The Dodgers are confident Royster will hit with consistency and Jerry's range is the best among Dodger third basemen.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1971 | Bakersfield | 7 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .100 |
| 1971 | Daytona Beach | 111 | 371 | 68 | 100 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 25 | .270 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 127 | 479 | 89 | 123 | 28 | 3 | 18 | 59 | 25 | .257 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 121 | 463 | 78 | 140 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 68 | 21 | .302 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 10 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .211 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|----|---|-----|----|------|--------------------------|----|---|-----|----|------|
| Season | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .211 | In April | — | — | — | — | — |
| Home | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | May | — | — | — | — | — |
| Away | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .309 | June | — | — | — | — | — |
| vs. Atlanta | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .250 | July | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | August | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Cincinnati | — | — | — | — | — | September | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Before ASG | — | — | — | — | — |
| Montreal | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 | After ASG | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .211 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | vs. RHP | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .267 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | vs. LHP | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Pittsburgh | — | — | — | — | — | Longest streak: 2 games. | — | — | — | — | — |
| St. Louis | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1973 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |

RUSSELL, WILLIAM E.

Born 10-21-48, Pittsburg, Kans. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 180. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Anne (9-14-68). Children: Amy Lynn (5-26-70), Cynthia Ann (7-25-73). How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

Bill Russell was the best shortstop in the Majors in 1973. Who says so? The Major League players say so. In a poll of the players conducted by the Newspaper Enterprise Association, Russell finished first in the voting at shortstop with Chris Speier of San Francisco second and Bert Campaneris of Oakland third. No player contributed more to the success of the Dodgers in 1973 than Russell. He was the only infielder in the National League to play in all of his team's games (162; Montreal outfielder Ken Singleton also played in 162 games). Russell was the leader of an infield which went from porous in 1972 to proficient in 1973. Of shortstops in the National League who played in more than 100 games Russell had the best batting average—.265. Chicago's Don Kessinger batted .262, New York's Ken Harrelson .258 and San Francisco's Speier .249. He was the only shortstop in the N.L. to pass the 200 figure in total bases and his mark of 207 tied him for third on the Dodgers. Russell was second on the Dodgers in hits with 163, including seven game-winning hits. Russell's batting average was over the .270 mark from May 27th through Sept. 1 and he was above .300 during early July. It was on defense, however, where Russell excelled as he showed the ability to cover a great deal of ground and a rifle arm. Russell's outstanding season got off to a shaky start as he was booed in an early season game after some rough plays at shortstop. Walter Alston remained with Russell. And when Russell was voted the best shortstop in the Majors there had to be a lot of satisfaction for both Alston and Russell.

MANAGER—Walter Alston (24)
COACHES—Red Adams (26), Monty Basgall (54), Jim Gilliam (19), Tom Lasorda (52)

LOS ANGELES DODGERS 1974 SPRING ROSTER

TRAINER—Bill Buhler
EQUIPMENT MANAGER—Nobe Kawano
TRAVELING SECRETARY—Lee Scott

| No. | Pitchers (16) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Date — Place of Birth | Residence | 1973 Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W-L | ERA | |
|-----|-------------------|---|---|------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| 21 | Brewer, Jim | L | L | 6-1 | 190 | 11-17-37 Merced, Calif. | Broken Arrow, Okla. | Dodgers | 56 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 58 | 25 | 56 | 6-8 | 3.00 | |
| 44 | Downing, Al | R | L | 5-10 | 182 | 6-28-41 Trenton, N.J. | Trenton, N.J. | Dodgers | 30 | 28 | 5 | 193 | 155 | 68 | 124 | 9-9 | 3.31 | |
| 35 | Ellingsen, Bruce | L | L | 6-0 | 170 | 4-26-49 Pocatello, Idaho | Lakewood, Calif. | Albuquerque | 44 | 7 | 3 | 106 | 147 | 55 | 62 | 5-10 | 6.71 | |
| 29 | Heydeman, Greg | R | R | 6-1 | 210 | 1- 2-52 Carmel, Calif. | Seaside, Calif. | Dodgers | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 4.50 | |
| | | | | | | | | Waterbury | 24 | 24 | 6 | 155 | 102 | 119 | 179 | 11-10 | 3.19 | |
| 49 | Hough, Charlie | R | R | 6-2 | 190 | 1- 5-48 Honolulu, Hawaii | Hialeah, Fla. | Dodgers | 37 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 52 | 45 | 70 | 4-2 | 2.75 | |
| 40 | Hudson, Rex | R | R | 5-11 | 160 | 8-11-53 Tulsa, Okla. | Tulsa, Okla. | Waterbury | 27 | 27 | 11 | 181 | 175 | 71 | 151 | 9-12 | 3.43 | |
| 25 | John, Tommy | R | L | 6-3 | 185 | 5-22-43 Terre Haute, Ind. | Yorba Linda, Calif. | Dodgers | 36 | 31 | 4 | 218 | 202 | 50 | 116 | 16-7 | 3.10 | |
| 28 | Marshall, Mike | R | R | 5-10 | 180 | 1-15-43 Adrian, Mich. | East Lansing, Mich. | Expos | 92 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 163 | 75 | 124 | 14-11 | 2.66 | |
| 47 | Messersmith, Andy | R | R | 6-1 | 200 | 8- 6-45 Toms River, N.J. | Corona Del Mar, Calif. | Dodgers | 33 | 33 | 10 | 250 | 196 | 77 | 177 | 14-10 | 2.70 | |
| 48 | Nitz, Rick | R | R | 6-3 | 195 | 6- 5-52 Dixon, Ill. | Glendale, Calif. | Albuquerque | 17 | 15 | 4 | 87 | 126 | 22 | 40 | 6-8 | 6.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | Waterbury | 12 | 12 | 6 | 76 | 69 | 21 | 35 | 6-5 | 3.08 | |
| 31 | Rau, Doug | L | L | 6-2 | 175 | 12-15-48 Columbus, Texas | Columbus, Texas | Dodgers | 31 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 64 | 28 | 51 | 4-2 | 3.94 | |
| 36 | Rhoden, Rick | R | R | 6-3 | 195 | 5-16-53 Boynton Beach, Fla. | Boynton Beach, Fla. | Albuquerque | 20 | 19 | 6 | 116 | 117 | 70 | 68 | 4-9 | 4.50 | |
| 41 | Shanahan, Greg | R | R | 6-2 | 190 | 12-11-47 Eureka, Calif. | Eureka, Calif. | Dodgers | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 0-0 | 3.37 | |
| | | | | | | | | Albuquerque | 29 | 28 | 14 | 198 | 195 | 90 | 160 | 12-12 | 4.18 | |
| 50 | Solomon, Eddie | R | R | 6-2 | 185 | 2- 9-52 Houston County, Ga. | Perry, Ga. | Dodgers | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0-0 | 7.50 | |
| 20 | Sutton, Don | R | R | 6-1 | 185 | 4- 2-45 Clio, Ala. | Glendale, Calif. | Albuquerque | 30 | 26 | 10 | 178 | 197 | 87 | 134 | 9-12 | 4.25 | |
| 38 | Zahn, Geoff | L | L | 6-1 | 180 | 12-19-46 Baltimore, Md. | Bel Aire, Calif. | Dodgers | 33 | 33 | 14 | 256 | 196 | 56 | 200 | 18-10 | 2.42 | |
| | | | | | | | | Dodgers | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1-0 | 1.38 | |
| | | | | | | | | Albuquerque | 25 | 24 | 12 | 177 | 185 | 66 | 103 | 13-8 | 3.05 | |
| No. | Catchers (3) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Date — Place of Birth | Residence | 1973 Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
| 13 | Ferguson, Joe | R | R | 6-2 | 200 | 9-19-46 San Francisco, Calif. | Anaheim, Calif. | Dodgers | 136 | 487 | 84 | 128 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 88 | 1 | .263 |
| 4 | Pasley, Kevin | R | R | 6-0 | 185 | 7-22-53 Bronx, N.Y. | Bethpage, N.Y. | Dodgers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | | | | | | | | Waterbury | 115 | 381 | 24 | 99 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 3 | .260 |
| 7 | Yeager, Steve | R | R | 6-0 | 190 | 11-24-48 Huntington, W.Va. | Dayton, Ohio | Dodgers | 54 | 134 | 18 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | .254 |

| No. | Infielders (12) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Date — Place of Birth | Residence | 1973 Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----|------------------|---|---|-------|-----|--|------------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------------|
| 1 | Auerbach, Rick | R | R | 6-0 | 165 | 2-15-50 Glendale, Calif. | Woodland Hills, Calif. | Milwaukee Albuquerque | 6 74 | 10 255 | 2 45 | 1 64 | 0 7 | 0 3 | 0 1 | 0 26 | 0 16 | .100 .251 |
| 22 | Buckner, Bill | L | L | 6-1 | 185 | 12-14-49 Vallejo, Calif. | Woodland Hills, Calif. | Dodgers | 140 | 575 | 68 | 158 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 46 | 12 | .275 |
| 10 | Cey, Ron | R | R | 5-10 | 185 | 2-15-48 Tacoma, Wash. | Woodland Hills, Calif. | Dodgers | 152 | 507 | 60 | 124 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 80 | 1 | .245 |
| 14 | De Jesus, Ivan | R | R | 5-10½ | 160 | 1- 9-53 Santurce, P.R. | Rio Piedras, P.R. | Bakersfield | 132 | 519 | 77 | 125 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 57 | 19 | .241 |
| 6 | Garvey, Steve | R | R | 5-10 | 190 | 12-22-48 Tampa, Fla. | Calabasas, Calif. | Dodgers | 114 | 349 | 37 | 106 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 0 | .304 |
| 34 | Lacy, Lee | R | R | 6-1 | 175 | 4-10-48 Longview, Texas | Oakland, Calif. | Dodgers | 57 | 135 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .207 |
| 15 | Lopes, Dave | R | R | 5-9 | 170 | 5- 3-46 E. Providence, R.I. | Los Angeles, Calif. | Dodgers | 142 | 535 | 77 | 147 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 37 | 36 | .275 |
| 9 | McDermott, Terry | R | R | 6-3 | 205 | 3-20-51 Rockville Ctr., N.Y. | W. Hempstead, N.Y. | Albuquerque | 99 | 362 | 48 | 94 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 43 | 3 | .260 |
| 5 | McMullen, Ken | R | R | 6-3 | 195 | 6- 1-42 Oxnard, Calif. | Oxnard, Calif. | Dodgers | 42 | 85 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 0 | .247 |
| 17 | Paciorek, Tom | R | R | 6-4 | 215 | 11- 2-46 Detroit, Mich. | Detroit, Mich. | Dodgers | 96 | 195 | 26 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 3 | .262 |
| 8 | Royster, Jerry | R | R | 6-0 | 165 | 10-18-52 Sacramento, Calif. | Sacramento, Calif. | Dodgers | 10 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .211 |
| | | | | | | | | Albuquerque | 122 | 463 | 78 | 140 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 68 | 21 | .302 |
| 18 | Russell, Bill | R | R | 6-0 | 180 | 10-21-48 Pittsburg, Kan. | Broken Arrow, Okla. | Dodgers | 162 | 615 | 55 | 163 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 56 | 15 | .265 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. | Outfielders (8) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Date — Place of Birth | Residence | 1973 Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
| 45 | Agee, Tommie | R | R | 5-11 | 185 | 8- 9-42 Magnolia, Ala. | East Elmhurst, N.Y. | Hst.-St. Louis | 109 | 266 | 38 | 59 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 3 | .222 |
| 2 | Alvarez, Orlando | R | R | 6-0 | 165 | 2-28-53 Cienega Baia, P.R. | Rio Grande, P.R. | Dodgers Waterbury | 4 134 | 4 459 | 0 66 | 1 139 | 1 18 | 0 5 | 0 16 | 0 106 | 0 12 | .250 .303 |
| 27 | Crawford, Willie | L | L | 6-1 | 205 | 9- 7-46 Los Angeles, Calif. | Los Angeles, Calif. | Dodgers | 145 | 457 | 75 | 135 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 66 | 12 | .295 |
| 37 | Cruz, Henry | L | L | 5-11½ | 170 | 2-27-52 Christiansted, St. Croix, V.I. | Fajardo, P.R. | Albuquerque Waterbury | 31 65 | 103 210 | 16 36 | 27 55 | 5 12 | 1 3 | 2 2 | 16 20 | 6 9 | .262 .262 |
| 43 | Hale, John | L | R | 6-2 | 195 | 8- 5-53 Fresno, Calif. | Wasco, Calif. | Bakersfield | 127 | 421 | 80 | 111 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 67 | 9 | .264 |
| 12 | Joshua, Von | L | L | 5-10 | 170 | 5- 1-48 Oakland, Calif. | Ladera Hts., Calif. | Dodgers | 75 | 159 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 7 | .252 |
| 11 | Mota, Manny | R | R | 5-11 | 168 | 2-18-38 Santo Domingo, D.R. | Santo Domingo, D.R. | Dodgers | 89 | 293 | 33 | 92 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 | .314 |
| 23 | Wynn, Jimmy | R | R | 5-9 | 171 | 3-12-42 Hamilton, Ohio | Missouri City, Texas | Astros | 139 | 481 | 90 | 106 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 55 | 14 | .220 |

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS IN SPRING TRAINING

| No. | Pitchers | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Date — Place of Birth | Residence | 1973 Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W-L | ERA | |
|-----|------------------|---|---|------|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|
| 68 | Bobinger, Mitch | R | L | 6-3 | 190 | 8-24-54 Quincy, Calif. | Chico, Calif. | Daytona Beach | 29 | 18 | 5 | 113 | 107 | 49 | 56 | 8-4 | 4.22 | |
| 70 | Carroll, Ed | L | L | 5-11 | 185 | 11-16-53 Walnut Creek, Calif. | Torrance, Calif. | Bakersfield | 30 | 19 | 4 | 146 | 117 | 102 | 146 | 7-7 | 3.76 | |
| 67 | Forry, Dewey | R | R | 6-2 | 190 | 5-26-52 Sacramento, Calif. | San Rafael, Calif. | Bakersfield | 36 | 1 | 0 | 64 | 52 | 44 | 50 | 9-3 | 3.23 | |
| 61 | Keller, Phil | R | R | 6-0 | 185 | 12- 2-48 Long Beach, Calif. | Long Beach, Calif. | Waterbury | 34 | 4 | 1 | 74 | 73 | 49 | 57 | 1-3 | 5.11 | |
| 63 | Lesslie, Bob | R | R | 6-3 | 215 | 3- 7-51 St. Louis, Mo. | Mehlville, Mo. | Daytona Beach | 25 | 24 | 11 | 161 | 132 | 57 | 117 | 12-10 | 2.07 | |
| 60 | Lewallyn, Dennis | R | R | 6-4 | 175 | 8-11-53 Pensacola, Fla. | Pensacola, Fla. | Bakersfield | 29 | 27 | 6 | 175 | 167 | 76 | 102 | 11-12 | 3.86 | |
| 71 | Mattison, Van | L | L | 6-1½ | 170 | 3-27-52 Richmond, Calif. | Sacramento, Calif. | Bakersfield | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0-0 | 18.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | Daytona Beach | 25 | 11 | 4 | 94 | 77 | 47 | 57 | 10-4 | 2.97 | |
| 65 | Mestek, Bob | R | R | 5-11 | 185 | 1- 7-51 Berwyn, Ill. | LaGrange Park, Ill. | Daytona Beach | 29 | 23 | 9 | 167 | 132 | 42 | 124 | 10-10 | 2.43 | |
| 66 | O'Brien, Steve | R | R | 6-3 | 180 | 2-13-54 Denver, Colo. | Phoenix, Ariz. | Daytona Beach | 24 | 24 | 8 | 154 | 136 | 43 | 113 | 10-7 | 2.45 | |
| 64 | Strandley, Don | R | R | 6-0 | 175 | 2- 1-52 St. Louis, Mo. | Anaheim, Calif. | Daytona Beach | 17 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 26 | 12 | 21 | 1-3 | 2.31 | |
| | | | | | | | | Waterbury | 25 | 3 | 1 | 66 | 80 | 16 | 35 | 5-5 | 3.68 | |
| 62 | Wall, Stan | L | L | 6-1 | 175 | 6-16-51 Butler, Mo. | Raytown, Mo. | Albuquerque | 13 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 47 | 20 | 21 | 1-2 | 6.75 | |
| | | | | | | | | Waterbury | 16 | 10 | 0 | 55 | 70 | 34 | 40 | 2-5 | 6.22 | |
| No. | Catchers | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Date — Place of Birth | Residence | 1973 Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
| 58 | Farr, Ted | R | R | 6-0 | 185 | 2- 3-55 Spokane, Wash. | Spokane, Wash. | Ogden | 41 | 118 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | .178 |
| 59 | Haren, Dennis | R | R | 6-1 | 175 | 5-10-51 Dayton, Ohio | Torrance, Calif. | Bakersfield | 62 | 162 | 29 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 34 | 0 | .259 |
| 56 | Magner, Rich | R | R | 6-0 | 180 | 6-29-51 Hartford, Conn. | Middletown, Conn. | Daytona Beach | 99 | 303 | 35 | 76 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 6 | .251 |
| 55 | Patchin, Steve | R | R | 6-1 | 195 | 3-26-50 Joplin, Mo. | Joplin, Mo. | Albuquerque | 90 | 283 | 35 | 76 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 2 | .269 |
| 57 | Powell, Paul Ray | R | R | 5-11 | 190 | 3-19-48 San Angelo, Tex. | Tempe, Ariz. | Los Angeles | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | | | | | | | | Albuquerque | 66 | 218 | 26 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 4 | .211 |

RUSSELL, WILLIAM E.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1966 | Ogden | 39 | 87 | 19 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 4 | .356 |
| 1967 | Dubuque | 67 | 263 | 29 | 58 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 6 | .221 |
| 1968 | Bakersfield | 115 | 439 | 76 | 123 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 55 | 23 | .280 |
| 1969 | Los Angeles | 98 | 212 | 35 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 4 | .226 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 55 | 237 | 48 | 86 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 12 | .363 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 81 | 278 | 30 | 72 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 9 | .259 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 91 | 211 | 29 | 48 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 6 | .227 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 129 | 434 | 47 | 118 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 14 | .272 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 162 | 615 | 55 | 163 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 56 | 15 | .265 |
| Major Totals (5 yrs.) | | 561 | 1750 | 196 | 449 | 69 | 23 | 15 | 148 | 48 | .255 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 615 | 163 | 56 | 4 | .265 | In April | 90 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .244 |
| Home | 298 | 84 | 31 | 2 | .282 | May | 114 | 37 | 17 | 1 | .325 |
| Away | 317 | 79 | 25 | 2 | .249 | June | 115 | 37 | 18 | 1 | .322 |
| vs. Atlanta | 69 | 26 | 12 | 0 | .377 | July | 103 | 26 | 6 | 0 | .252 |
| Chicago | 43 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .163 | August | 97 | 18 | 6 | 1 | .186 |
| Cincinnati | 72 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .250 | September | 96 | 23 | 7 | 1 | .240 |
| Houston | 66 | 16 | 7 | 0 | .242 | Before ASG | 402 | 117 | 41 | 2 | .291 |
| Montreal | 42 | 11 | 5 | 0 | .262 | After ASG | 213 | 46 | 15 | 2 | .216 |
| New York | 47 | 14 | 9 | 1 | .298 | vs. RHP | 408 | 109 | 39 | 2 | .267 |
| Philadelphia | 40 | 13 | 8 | 1 | .325 | vs. LHP | 207 | 54 | 17 | 2 | .261 |
| Pittsburgh | 52 | 18 | 5 | 0 | .346 | Longest streak: 11 games. | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 49 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .163 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 70 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .286 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 65 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .185 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1969 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 73 |
| 1970 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 101 |
| 1971 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 69 |
| 1972 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 159 |
| 1973 | 34 | 20 | 1 | 63 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 207 |
| Totals | 117 | 33 | 7 | 239 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 609 |

SHANAHAN, PAUL GREGORY JR.

Born 12-11-47, Eureka, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Lynn (12-27-69). Children: Paul (4-2-72). How obtained: Dodgers' #33 selection in June, 1970, Free Agent Draft.

Lumberjacking has been a big factor in Greg Shanahan's success in baseball. No, Greg isn't sawing bats in half—he's just putting holes in opposing hitter's swings. It all started in 1969 when Greg donned a lumberjack's uniform. "That's when I filled out physically," he says. The righthander, who stands 6-2 and weighs 190, has been quite physical from a batter's standpoint. With the addition of a slider last Winter to go with his fastball, palmball and change-up, Greg has been baffling the batters. Over his four-year minor league career he has averaged more than 150 strikeouts per year and has been a workhorse. Greg usually is around to finish the work he has started. Last year at Albuquerque he tied for the league lead in complete games with 14. Shanahan pitched 198 innings and had a 12-12 record with 160 strikeouts before being called to Los Angeles where he proved an effective reliever. In 15 innings of work he fanned 11 and had an earned run mark of 3.37 without a decision. In 1972 Greg set an all-time El Paso record as he pitched 32 1/3 consecutive shutout innings and became the first pitcher in El Paso history to post consecutive shutouts at Dudley Field.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1970 | Medford | 14 | 13 | 3 | 86 | 76 | 25 | 85 | 5 | 5 | 3.66 |
| 1971 | Bakersfield | 27 | 25 | 6 | 164 | 176 | 78 | 182 | 8 | 10 | 4.01 |
| 1972 | Bakersfield | 11 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 28 | 17 | 58 | 3 | 0 | 2.45 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 21 | 20 | 7 | 127 | 113 | 32 | 129 | 10 | 8 | 3.11 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 29 | 28 | 14 | 198 | 197 | 90 | 160 | 12 | 12 | 4.18 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3.37 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA | | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|---|------|---|---|------|-------------|---|------|---|---|------|
| Season | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.37 | In April | — | — | — | — | — |
| Home | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | May | — | — | — | — | — |
| Away | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.77 | June | — | — | — | — | — |
| vs. Atlanta | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | July | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | August | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | September | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.37 |
| Houston | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | Before ASG | — | — | — | — | — |
| Montreal | — | — | — | — | — | After ASG | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.37 |
| New York | — | — | — | — | — | As starter | — | — | — | — | — |
| Philadelphia | — | — | — | — | — | As reliever | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.37 |
| Pittsburgh | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|--------------|---|---|----|----|----|-----|------|--|
| | N.L. PITCHING | | | | | | | | | N.L. BATTING | | | | | | | | |
| | R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. | |
| 1973 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | |

SOLOMON, EDDIE JR.

Born 2-9-52, Houston County, Ga. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2, Wt. 185. Single. How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent July, 1969.

Eddie Solomon clearly established himself as a Los Angeles Dodger of the future in the Spring of 1973. Solomon, who hopes to pattern his pitching after his idol, Bob Gibson of the St. Louis Cardinals, baffled opposing hitters during Spring training and thus earned the "Dearie Mulvey Award" as the outstanding rookie in the Dodgers' camp. However the award and his outstanding statistics of the Spring—0.00 earned run average in 13 innings—didn't earn Eddie a ticket to Los Angeles. The Dodgers instead picked up veteran reliever George Culver prior to the season opener and Eddie was sent to Albuquerque where he would get to pitch often. The 22-year-old righthander was discovered by Dodger scout Rudy Rufer in 1969 while playing for the semi-pro Warner Robins Jets. The Cincinnati Reds, New York Mets and several other clubs showed an interest in the hard-throwing prospect. However the Dodgers were first in line. Solomon and his family were flown to Los Angeles where Dodger executives Al Campanis and Ben Wade took a look at Eddie. One look was all it took and Solomon became a Dodger. Last year at Albuquerque Eddie recorded a 9-12 mark in 178 innings. He fanned 133 and had an ERA of 4.25 before getting called to Los Angeles. Eddie is ready to stay in Los Angeles. "My main problem before was my rhythm," Solomon says. "I just couldn't find a groove. Now I feel I'm ready." And the Dodgers are ready for Eddie.

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|---------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1969 | Ogden | 5 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 6.00 |
| 1970 | Daytona Beach | 22 | 22 | 11 | 156 | 131 | 72 | 104 | 11 | 7 | 2.37 |
| 1971 | Albuquerque | 26 | 26 | 8 | 182 | 181 | 56 | 130 | 11 | 9 | 3.02 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 14 | 9 | 1 | 53 | 54 | 22 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 4.25 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 15 | 15 | 1 | 74 | 90 | 24 | 61 | 3 | 8 | 6.23 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 30 | 26 | 10 | 178 | 199 | 87 | 134 | 9 | 12 | 4.25 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7.50 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA | | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|---|------|---|---|-------|-------------|---|------|---|---|------|
| Season | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.50 | In April | — | — | — | — | — |
| Home | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | May | — | — | — | — | — |
| Away | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | June | — | — | — | — | — |
| vs. Atlanta | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | July | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | August | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cincinnati | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | September | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.50 |
| Houston | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | Before ASG | — | — | — | — | — |
| Montreal | — | — | — | — | — | After ASG | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.50 |
| New York | — | — | — | — | — | As starter | — | — | — | — | — |
| Philadelphia | — | — | — | — | — | As reliever | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.50 |
| Pittsburgh | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| San Diego | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | | | | | | |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

N.L. BATTING

| | R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. |
|------|---|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1973 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

SUTTON, DONALD HOWARD

Born 4-2-45, Clio, Ala. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Patricia (10-1-68). Children: Daron Gregory (10-21-69), Staci Renee (12-20-73). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers in 1965.

The success of Don Sutton's season is reflected in his statistics. His 2.42 earned run average was second to Tom Seaver of the New York Mets (2.08) among pitchers who worked in more than 150 innings. Sutton recorded 200 strikeouts to finish fourth in the National League and his 14 complete games tied him for fourth in the N.L. He led the Dodgers in victories (18), ERA, innings pitched (256.1), and strikeouts and tied for first on the staff in games started (33) and shutouts (3). In Don's 10 losses the Dodgers suffered four one-run defeats (scores of 5-4, 4-3, 2-1 and 3-2) and they were defeated by two runs on three occasions. Although Don had some late season shoulder problems he showed in his final effort that he is sound by beating Atlanta 5-1 on a four-hitter. The victory clinched second place for the Dodgers and Don kept Henry Aaron hitless in four at-bats. "I felt good tonight," said Aaron after the game. "But I ran into somebody a little better. When Sutton has his control he ranks up there with Tom Seaver as the best right-hander in the league." When it came time to vote for the National League's Cy Young Award winner, Sutton was right there with the elite of the league. Seaver won the award with Sutton finishing fifth in the voting. In a poll of the players by Newspaper Enterprise Association, Sutton was selected as one of the top five pitchers in the Majors along with Seaver, Ron Bryant (San Francisco), Jim Palmer (Baltimore) and Jim Hunter (Oakland).

SUTTON, DONALD HOWARD

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|
| 1965 | Santa Barbara | 10 | 10 | 8 | 84 | 59 | 15 | 101 | 8 | 1 | 1.50 |
| 1965 | Albuquerque | 21 | 21 | 16 | 165 | 151 | 30 | 138 | 15 | 6 | 2.78 |
| 1966 | Los Angeles | 37 | 35 | 6 | 226 | 192 | 52 | 209 | 12 | 12 | 2.99 |
| 1967 | Los Angeles | 37 | 34 | 11 | 233 | 223 | 57 | 169 | 11 | 15 | 3.94 |
| 1968 | Spokane | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1.13 |
| 1968 | Los Angeles | 35 | 27 | 7 | 208 | 179 | 59 | 162 | 11 | 15 | 2.60 |
| 1969 | Los Angeles | 41 | 41 | 11 | 293 | 269 | 91 | 217 | 17 | 18 | 3.47 |
| 1970 | Los Angeles | 38 | 38 | 10 | 260 | 251 | 78 | 201 | 15 | 13 | 4.08 |
| 1971 | Los Angeles | 38 | 37 | 12 | 265 | 231 | 55 | 194 | 17 | 12 | 2.55 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 33 | 33 | 18 | 273 | 186 | 63 | 207 | 19 | 9 | 2.08 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 33 | 33 | 14 | 256 | 196 | 56 | 200 | 18 | 10 | 2.42 |
| Major Totals (8 yrs.) | | 292 | 278 | 89 | 2014 | 1727 | 511 | 1559 | 120 | 104 | 3.01 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| Season | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA | In April | G | GS | CG | SHO | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|----|----|----|-----|---|---|------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| Home | 16 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2.23 | May | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2.25 |
| Away | 17 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2.63 | June | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2.75 |
| vs. Atlanta | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.00 | July | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2.80 |
| Chicago | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.86 | August | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1.38 |
| Cincinnati | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4.38 | September | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3.94 |
| Houston | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.90 | Before ASG | 22 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 2.39 |
| Montreal | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.38 | After ASG | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2.52 |
| New York | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.50 | As starter | 33 | 33 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 2.42 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2.57 | As reliever | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pittsburgh | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2.18 | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.20 | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1.85 | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2.17 | | | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|-----|-----|------|---------|------|-------|------|------|-----|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 120 | 104 | .536 | 16-8 | 3-15 | 11-13 | 12-9 | 11-3 | 9-8 | 12-4 | 13-10 | 9-11 | 12-7 | 12-16 |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| N.L. PITCHING | | | | | | | | | | N.L. BATTING | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|--------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|------|------|--|--|
| R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. | | | |
| 1966 | 82 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 82 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .183 | | |
| 1967 | 106 | 102 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 75 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .133 | | |
| 1968 | 64 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 62 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .177 | | |
| 1969 | 123 | 113 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 98 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .153 | | |
| 1970 | 127 | 118 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 84 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .155 | | |
| 1971 | 85 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 88 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .216 | | |
| 1972 | 78 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 91 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .143 | | |
| 1973 | 78 | 69 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 84 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .119 | | |
| Totals | 743 | 675 | 31 | 3 | 52 | 38 | 54 | 7 | 147 | 664 | 37 | 106 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 31 | .160 | | |

WYNN, JAMES SHERMAN

Born 3-12-42, Hamilton, Ohio. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 171. Wife's name and wedding date: Jo Ann (4-24-73). Children: Touie (1-8-67). How obtained: Traded from Houston Astros to Dodgers for pitcher Claude Osteen, December 6, 1973.

Jimmy Wynn is one of those rare baseball players who has the ability to both hit with power and steal bases. He has hit as many as 37 home runs in a season and he has stolen as many as 43 bases. In 11 Major League seasons he has hit 223 home runs, ranking seventh among active players in the National League. Wynn's explosive bat has earned him the title of "The Toy Cannon." In 1974 the shots of the "Cannon" will be fired on behalf of the Dodgers as a result of a trade which sent pitcher Claude Osteen to Houston. Wynn's power has been evident to the crowds at Dodger Stadium. He has hit 13 home runs at Dodger Stadium, ranking third among opposing players to Atlanta's Hank Aaron (22) and Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell (15). Jimmy hit six home runs at Dodger Stadium in 1967, the high mark for an opposing player in one season. With the Astros in 1973 Jimmy slugged 20 home runs, drove in 90 runs and stole 14 bases. During the past nine years he has averaged 24 home runs per season. "I've always liked Los Angeles and playing in Dodger Stadium," says Wynn. "I'm happy to get away from the astroturf and the Astrodome." In addition to being an exciting hitter, Jimmy is regarded as a solid defensive performer. He had a fielding average of .986 last season, making only four errors in 139 games. His lifetime fielding average is .979.

WYNN, JAMES SHERMAN

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|------------------------|---------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1962 | Tampa | 120 | 400 | 93 | 116 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 81 | 20 | .290 |
| 1963 | San Antonio | 78 | 302 | 57 | 87 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 49 | 7 | .288 |
| 1963 | Houston | 70 | 250 | 31 | 61 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 4 | .244 |
| 1964 | Oklahoma City | 82 | 282 | 51 | 77 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 40 | 13 | .273 |
| 1964 | Houston | 67 | 219 | 19 | 49 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 5 | .224 |
| 1965 | Houston | 157 | 564 | 90 | 155 | 30 | 7 | 22 | 73 | 43 | .275 |
| 1966 | Houston | 105 | 418 | 62 | 107 | 21 | 1 | 18 | 62 | 13 | .256 |
| 1967 | Houston | 158 | 594 | 102 | 148 | 29 | 3 | 37 | 107 | 16 | .249 |
| 1968 | Houston | 156 | 542 | 85 | 146 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 67 | 11 | .269 |
| 1969 | Houston | 149 | 495 | 113 | 133 | 17 | 1 | 33 | 87 | 23 | .269 |
| 1970 | Houston | 157 | 554 | 82 | 156 | 32 | 2 | 27 | 88 | 24 | .282 |
| 1971 | Houston | 123 | 404 | 38 | 82 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 10 | .203 |
| 1972 | Houston | 145 | 542 | 117 | 148 | 29 | 3 | 24 | 90 | 17 | .273 |
| 1973 | Houston | 139 | 481 | 90 | 106 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 55 | 14 | .220 |
| Major Totals (11 yrs.) | | 1426 | 5063 | 829 | 1291 | 228 | 32 | 223 | 719 | 180 | .255 |

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| Season | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | In April | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|--------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|
| Home | 207 | 106 | 55 | 20 | .220 | May | 92 | 24 | 16 | 7 | .261 |
| Away | 274 | 44 | 28 | 8 | .213 | June | 92 | 19 | 11 | 4 | .207 |
| vs. Atlanta | 274 | 62 | 27 | 12 | .226 | July | 92 | 19 | 6 | 2 | .207 |
| Chicago | 37 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .108 | August | 79 | 13 | 5 | 3 | .165 |
| Cincinnati | 35 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .200 | Sept.-Oct. | 74 | 17 | 8 | 2 | .230 |
| Houston | 46 | 10 | 5 | 1 | .217 | Before ASG | 52 | 14 | 9 | 2 | .269 |
| Los Angeles | — | — | — | — | — | After ASG | 351 | 75 | 38 | 16 | .214 |
| Montreal | 54 | 15 | 9 | 2 | .278 | vs. RHP | 130 | 31 | 17 | 4 | .238 |
| New York | 36 | 7 | 7 | 1 | .194 | vs. LHP | — | — | — | — | — |
| Philadelphia | 46 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .109 | Longest streak: 6 games. | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pittsburgh | 37 | 9 | 6 | 4 | .243 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 33 | 8 | 8 | 2 | .242 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 41 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .220 | | | | | | |
| | 60 | 17 | 6 | 3 | .283 | | | | | | |
| | 56 | 15 | 7 | 5 | .268 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1963 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 93 |
| 1964 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 71 |
| 1965 | 84 | 3 | 5 | 126 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 265 |
| 1966 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 81 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 184 |
| 1967 | 74 | 7 | 2 | 137 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 294 |
| 1968 | 90 | 9 | 5 | 131 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 257 |
| 1969 | 148 | 14 | 3 | 142 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 251 |
| 1970 | 106 | 12 | 1 | 96 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 273 |
| 1971 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 119 |
| 1972 | 103 | 6 | 2 | 99 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 255 |
| 1973 | 91 | 9 | 4 | 102 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 190 |

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE

Born 11-24-48, Huntington, W.Va. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Brenda Sue (1-13-68). How obtained: Dodgers' #4 selection in June, 1967, Free Agent Draft.

At the conclusion of the 1973 season the Dodger management discussed the possibility of moving catcher Joe Ferguson to the outfield. Ferguson is regarded as one of the outstanding young catchers in the Major Leagues and there's only one reason the Dodgers would consider a change in positions for Joe. The reason is Steve Yeager. "Many clubs are desperate to come up with a good young catcher," says Al Campanis, the Dodgers' vice-president in charge of player personnel. "We are fortunate to have two." While Ferguson's forte is hitting, Yeager excels on defense. "The most important aspects besides catching the ball and throwing it are calling the game and keeping everyone on their toes," says Yeager. When Ferguson was sidelined by a fracture of his right hand last year it was Yeager who stepped in and helped keep the Dodgers on their toes. Ferguson was injured on June 20th and at that time the Dodgers led the N.L. by three games. Yeager took over as the starting Dodger catcher and when Joe returned to the lineup on July 10th the Dodger lead was 4½. The Dodgers won 11 of 20 games when Ferguson was sidelined and although Yeager's average slipped from .286 to .207 during the time he did an excellent job as a receiver. For the second straight season Yeager finished strongly as a hitter. He was batting only .200 on July 5th but he hit safely in 15 of his final 18 games (18-for-54—.333) to increase his over-all average to .254. "Steve's hitting in August and September was most encouraging," said Dodger manager Walt Alston.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | Pct. |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1967 | Dubuque | 14 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .171 |
| 1968 | Daytona Beach | 59 | 144 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | .153 |
| 1969 | Bakersfield | 22 | 65 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .154 |
| 1970 | Albuquerque | 55 | 151 | 23 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 2 | .278 |
| 1971 | Albuquerque | 107 | 339 | 49 | 93 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 53 | 6 | .274 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 82 | 257 | 46 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 1 | .280 |
| 1972 | Los Angeles | 35 | 106 | 18 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | .274 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 54 | 134 | 18 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | .254 |
| Major Totals (2 yrs.) | | 89 | 240 | 36 | 63 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 1 | .263 |

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. | | AB | H | RBI | HR | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|----|-----|----|------|----------------------------------|----|----|-----|----|------|
| Season | 134 | 34 | 10 | 2 | .254 | In April | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Home | 59 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .305 | May | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .318 |
| Away | 75 | 16 | 6 | 2 | .213 | June | 39 | 8 | 7 | 1 | .205 |
| vs. Atlanta | 23 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .261 | July | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .143 |
| Chicago | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | August | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Cincinnati | 28 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .179 | September | 39 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Houston | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .273 | Before ASG | 87 | 18 | 10 | 2 | .207 |
| Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | After ASG | 47 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .340 |
| New York | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | vs. RHP | 68 | 14 | 4 | 1 | .206 |
| Philadelphia | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .400 | vs. LHP | 66 | 20 | 6 | 1 | .303 |
| Pittsburgh | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .214 | Longest streak: 5 games (twice). | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .172 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .500 | | | | | | |

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

| Year | BB | IBB | HP | SO | SF | SH | CS | TB |
|--------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1972 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 |
| 1973 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 45 |
| Totals | 31 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 88 |

ZAHN, GEOFFREY CLAYTON

Born 12-19-46, Baltimore, Md. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 180. Wife's name and wedding date: Peggi (12-21-68). How obtained: Dodgers' #5 selection in January, 1968, Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

Geoff Zahn always will associate the last game of the 1973 season with a first. Drawing his initial Major League starting assignment in the Dodgers' season finale at San Diego on Sept. 29, Zahn limited the Padres to one run in five innings and gained his first Major League win. The Dodgers figure it will be the first of many Major League wins for Zahn. Geoff is a "rookie" only in terms of classification. He is 27 years old, a graduate of the University of Michigan where he was an outstanding pitcher and a veteran of six minor league seasons. He has prepared himself well for what he hopes is a long Major League career. "He knows how to pitch," says Bill Schweppe, the Dodgers' vice-president in charge of minor league operations. "He's not overpowering but he's a very smart pitcher." Zahn had a 13-8 record at Albuquerque before his contract was purchased by the Dodgers on Sept. 1. He had a combined 17-3 mark in 1972 as he split the season between El Paso (7-2) and Albuquerque (10-1). "I have more confidence than ever on my ability to control my pitches," says Zahn. "I change speeds. I don't like a batter to get a look at the same pitch twice."

| Year | Club | G | GS | CG | IP | H | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|------|---------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Daytona Beach | 21 | 19 | 7 | 138 | 97 | 38 | 108 | 8 | 9 | 2.09 |
| 1969 | Albuquerque | 15 | 14 | 5 | 98 | 103 | 29 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 3.49 |
| 1970 | Spokane | 27 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 67 | 32 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 5.43 |
| 1971 | Albuquerque | 29 | 22 | 7 | 164 | 155 | 50 | 126 | 8 | 12 | 2.14 |
| 1972 | El Paso | 9 | 9 | 6 | 73 | 54 | 17 | 77 | 7 | 2 | 1.85 |
| 1972 | Albuquerque | 18 | 18 | 5 | 109 | 126 | 30 | 80 | 10 | 1 | 4.71 |
| 1973 | Albuquerque | 25 | 24 | 12 | 177 | 185 | 66 | 103 | 13 | 8 | 3.05 |
| 1973 | Los Angeles | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1.38 |

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1973

| | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA | | G | Sav. | W | L | ERA |
|---------------|---|------|---|---|------|-------------|---|------|---|---|------|
| Season | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.38 | In April | — | — | — | — | — |
| Home | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.50 | May | — | — | — | — | — |
| Away | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.28 | June | — | — | — | — | — |
| vs. Atlanta | — | — | — | — | — | July | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | August | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | September | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.38 |
| Houston | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | Before ASG | — | — | — | — | — |
| Montreal | — | — | — | — | — | After ASG | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.38 |
| New York | — | — | — | — | — | As starter | 1 | — | 1 | 0 | 1.80 |
| Philadelphia | — | — | — | — | — | As reliever | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.12 |
| Pittsburgh | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.28 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | |

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

| W | L | Pct. | vs. Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | Mon | NY | Phi | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|---|---|-------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

N.L. BATTING

| | R | ER | SHO | SAV. | IBB | HP | WP | BK | HR | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | Pct. |
|------|---|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1973 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

1973 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

Western Division

| | Cin | LA | SF | Hou | Atl | SD | NY | StL | Pitt | Mtl | Chi | Phil | W | L | Pct. | GB |
|---------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|-----|------|-----|
| Cincinnati | — | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 99 | 63 | .611 | — |
| DODGERS | 7 | — | 9 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 95 | 66 | .590 | 3½ |
| San Francisco | 8 | 9 | — | 7 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 88 | 74 | .543 | 11 |
| Houston | 7 | 11 | 11 | — | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 82 | 80 | .506 | 17 |
| Atlanta | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 | — | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 76 | 85 | .472 | 22½ |
| San Diego | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 60 | 102 | .370 | 39 |

TIES: Los Angeles at Atlanta (7-7), May 19 (13 innings).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: New York defeated Cincinnati 3 games to 2.

Eastern Division

| | NY | StL | Pitt | Mtl | Chi | Phil | Cin | LA | SF | Hou | Atl | SD | W | L | Pct. | GB |
|--------------|----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|------|-----|
| New York | — | 10 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 82 | 79 | .509 | — |
| St. Louis | 8 | — | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 81 | 81 | .500 | 1½ |
| Pittsburgh | 5 | 10 | — | 12 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 80 | 82 | .494 | 2½ |
| Montreal | 9 | 8 | 6 | — | 9 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 79 | 83 | .488 | 3½ |
| Chicago | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | — | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 77 | 84 | .478 | 5 |
| Philadelphia | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | — | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 71 | 91 | .438 | 11½ |

1973 N.L. TEAM BATTING

| | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | SH | SF | SB | Pct. | Shut Out |
|---------------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|
| Atlanta | 162 | 5631 | 799 | 1497 | 2402 | 219 | 34 | 206 | 65 | 46 | 84 | .266 | 8 |
| DODGERS | 162 | 5604 | 675 | 1473 | 2080 | 219 | 29 | 110 | 81 | 57 | 109 | .263 | 9 |
| San Francisco | 162 | 5537 | 739 | 1452 | 2251 | 212 | 52 | 161 | 75 | 37 | 112 | .262 | 9 |
| Pittsburgh | 162 | 5608 | 704 | 1465 | 2272 | 257 | 44 | 154 | 60 | 40 | 23 | .261 | 12 |
| St. Louis | 162 | 5478 | 643 | 1418 | 1953 | 240 | 35 | 75 | 89 | 50 | 100 | .259 | 11 |
| Cincinnati | 162 | 5505 | 741 | 1398 | 2109 | 232 | 34 | 137 | 78 | 51 | 148 | .254 | 8 |
| Houston | 162 | 5532 | 681 | 1391 | 2079 | 216 | 35 | 134 | 83 | 36 | 92 | .251 | 11 |
| Montreal | 162 | 5369 | 668 | 1345 | 1956 | 190 | 23 | 125 | 115 | 28 | 77 | .251 | 12 |
| Philadelphia | 162 | 5546 | 642 | 1381 | 2059 | 218 | 29 | 134 | 56 | 45 | 51 | .249 | 15 |
| Chicago | 161 | 5363 | 614 | 1322 | 1916 | 201 | 21 | 117 | 75 | 37 | 65 | .247 | 13 |
| New York | 161 | 5457 | 608 | 1345 | 1846 | 198 | 24 | 85 | 108 | 36 | 27 | .246 | 16 |
| San Diego | 162 | 5457 | 548 | 1330 | 1916 | 198 | 26 | 112 | 73 | 33 | 88 | .244 | 19 |

1973 N.L. TEAM PITCHING

| | CG | Sv | SHO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | HB | SO | ERA |
|---------------|----|----|-----|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| DODGERS | 45 | 38 | 15 | 1491 | 1270 | 565 | 497 | 129 | 461 | 29 | 961 | 3.00 |
| St. Louis | 42 | 36 | 14 | 1460.2 | 1366 | 603 | 528 | 105 | 486 | 30 | 867 | 3.25 |
| New York | 47 | 40 | 15 | 1465 | 1345 | 588 | 531 | 127 | 490 | 23 | 1027 | 3.26 |
| Cincinnati | 39 | 43 | 17 | 1473 | 1389 | 621 | 557 | 135 | 518 | 29 | 801 | 3.40 |
| Chicago | 27 | 40 | 13 | 1437.2 | 1471 | 655 | 584 | 128 | 438 | 30 | 885 | 3.66 |
| Montreal | 26 | 38 | 6 | 1451.2 | 1356 | 702 | 599 | 128 | 681 | 31 | 866 | 3.71 |
| Pittsburgh | 26 | 44 | 11 | 1450.2 | 1426 | 693 | 602 | 110 | 564 | 40 | 839 | 3.73 |
| Houston | 45 | 26 | 14 | 1460.2 | 1389 | 672 | 608 | 111 | 575 | 29 | 907 | 3.75 |
| San Francisco | 33 | 44 | 8 | 1452.1 | 1442 | 702 | 612 | 145 | 485 | 30 | 787 | 3.79 |
| Philadelphia | 49 | 22 | 11 | 1447.1 | 1435 | 717 | 642 | 131 | 632 | 32 | 919 | 3.99 |
| San Diego | 34 | 23 | 10 | 1430 | 1461 | 770 | 661 | 157 | 548 | 27 | 845 | 4.16 |
| Atlanta | 34 | 35 | 9 | 1462 | 1467 | 774 | 690 | 144 | 575 | 28 | 803 | 4.25 |

1973 N.L. TEAM FIELDING

| | G | DP | TP | PB | PO | A | E | TC | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-----|------|------|
| Cincinnati | 162 | 162 | 0 | 13 | 4419 | 1840 | 115 | 6374 | .982 |
| Houston | 162 | 140 | 0 | 15 | 4382 | 1676 | 116 | 6174 | .981 |
| DODGERS | 162 | 166 | 0 | 24 | 4473 | 1886 | 125 | 6484 | .981 |
| New York | 161 | 140 | 0 | 7 | 4395 | 1685 | 126 | 6206 | .980 |
| Philadelphia | 162 | 179 | 0 | 19 | 4342 | 1762 | 134 | 6238 | .979 |
| Pittsburgh | 162 | 156 | 0 | 9 | 4352 | 1831 | 151 | 6334 | .976 |
| Chicago | 161 | 155 | 0 | 7 | 4313 | 1933 | 157 | 6403 | .975 |
| St. Louis | 162 | 149 | 0 | 27 | 4382 | 1700 | 159 | 6241 | .975 |
| Montreal | 162 | 156 | 1 | 24 | 4355 | 1846 | 163 | 6364 | .974 |
| San Francisco | 162 | 138 | 0 | 15 | 4357 | 1753 | 163 | 6273 | .974 |
| Atlanta | 162 | 142 | 0 | 23 | 4386 | 1809 | 166 | 6361 | .974 |
| San Diego | 162 | 152 | 0 | 14 | 4290 | 1798 | 170 | 6258 | .973 |

INDIVIDUAL DODGER FIELDING — 1973

| | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|
| First basemen | | | | | | | |
| Buckner | 93 | 888 | 50 | 2 | 940 | 93 | .998 |
| Garvey | 76 | 718 | 26 | 5 | 749 | 58 | .993 |
| Paciorek | 4 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Second basemen | | | | | | | |
| Lopes | 135 | 319 | 379 | 11 | 709 | 90 | .984 |
| Lacy | 41 | 80 | 85 | 6 | 171 | 22 | .965 |
| Royster | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Third basemen | | | | | | | |
| Cey | 146 | 111 | 328 | 18 | 457 | 39 | .961 |
| McMullen | 24 | 5 | 54 | 5 | 64 | 2 | .922 |
| Lopes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Royster | 6 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 19 | 1 | .842 |

INDIVIDUAL DODGER FIELDING — 1973

(Continued)

| Shortstops | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | Pct. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|
| Russell | 162 | 243 | 560 | 31 | 834 | 106 | .963 |
| Lopes | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Outfielders | | | | | | | |
| Mota | 74 | 96 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Buckner | 48 | 93 | 0 | 1 | 94 | 0 | .989 |
| Joshua | 46 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 64 | 0 | .984 |
| Davis | 146 | 344 | 6 | 7 | 357 | 0 | .980 |
| Paciorek | 77 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 96 | 0 | .979 |
| Crawford | 138 | 250 | 13 | 6 | 269 | 4 | .978 |
| Ferguson | 20 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 0 | .935 |
| Garvey | 10 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | .875 |
| Lopes | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Powell | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Pitchers | | | | | | | |
| x-Culver | 42 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Richert | 39 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Rau | 31 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1.000 |
| John | 36 | 15 | 64 | 1 | 80 | 6 | .988 |
| Sutton | 33 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 47 | 2 | .979 |
| Osteen | 33 | 9 | 53 | 2 | 64 | 3 | .969 |
| Hough | 37 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 1 | .938 |
| Downing | 30 | 8 | 34 | 3 | 45 | 1 | .933 |
| Brewer | 56 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1 | .923 |
| Messersmith | 33 | 19 | 35 | 5 | 59 | 0 | .915 |
| Shanahan | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Solomon | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Zahn | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .800 |
| Heydeman | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Catchers | | | | | | | |
| Cannizzaro | 13 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Ferguson | 122 | 757 | 57 | 3 | 817 | 18 | .996 |
| Yeager | 50 | 230 | 24 | 5 | 259 | 5 | .981 |

x-two clubs combined

FINAL OFFICIAL STATISTICS — 1973

| Batting | Avg. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | B3 | SO | SB-C | | |
|-------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----|
| Alvarez | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | | |
| Buckner | .275 | 140 | 575 | 68 | 158 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 46 | 17 | 34 | 12-2 | | |
| Cannizzaro | .190 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0-0 | | |
| Cey | .245 | 152 | 507 | 60 | 124 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 80 | 74 | 77 | 1-1 | | |
| Crawford | .295 | 145 | 457 | 75 | 135 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 66 | 78 | 91 | 12-5 | | |
| Davis | .285 | 152 | 599 | 82 | 171 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 77 | 29 | 62 | 17-5 | | |
| Fairey | .222 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | | |
| Ferguson | .263 | 136 | 487 | 84 | 128 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 88 | 87 | 81 | 1-1 | | |
| Garvey | .304 | 114 | 349 | 37 | 106 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 11 | 42 | 0-2 | | |
| Joshua | .252 | 75 | 159 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 29 | 7-2 | | |
| Lacy | .207 | 57 | 135 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 34 | 2-3 | | |
| Lopes | .275 | 142 | 535 | 77 | 147 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 37 | 62 | 77 | 36-16 | | |
| McMullen | .247 | 42 | 85 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 0-0 | | |
| Mota | .314 | 89 | 293 | 33 | 92 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 25 | 12 | 1-3 | | |
| Paciorek | .262 | 96 | 195 | 26 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 35 | 3-3 | | |
| Pasley | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | | |
| Powell | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | | |
| Royster | .211 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1-0 | | |
| Russell | .265 | 162 | 615 | 55 | 163 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 56 | 34 | 63 | 15-7 | | |
| Tischinski | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | | |
| Yeager | .254 | 54 | 134 | 18 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 33 | 1-0 | | |
| Brewer | .400 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | | |
| Culver | .000 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | | |
| Downing | .088 | 30 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 0-0 | | |
| Heydeman | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | | |
| Hough | .214 | 37 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | | |
| John | .203 | 36 | 74 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 0-0 | | |
| Messersmith | .169 | 34 | 89 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 0-0 | | |
| Osteen | .154 | 33 | 78 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 0-0 | | |
| Rau | .091 | 31 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | | |
| Richert | .200 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | | |
| Shanahan | .000 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | | |
| Solomon | .000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | | |
| Sutton | .119 | 33 | 84 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 0-0 | | |
| Zahn | .000 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | | |
| DODGERS | .263 | 162 | 5604 | 675 | 1473 | 219 | 29 | 110 | 623 | 497 | 795 | 109-50 | | |
| Opponents | .231 | 162 | 5498 | 565 | 1270 | 190 | 20 | 129 | 569 | 461 | 961 | 73-33 | | |
| Pitching | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | SHO | SV |
| Brewer | 6-8 | 3.00 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 71.2 | 58 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 56 | 8 | 0 | 20 |
| Culver | 4-4 | 3.00 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 45 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Downing | 9-9 | 3.31 | 30 | 28 | 5 | 193 | 155 | 87 | 71 | 68 | 124 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| Heydeman | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hough | 4-2 | 2.75 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 71.2 | 52 | 24 | 22 | 45 | 70 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| John | 16-7 | 3.10 | 36 | 31 | 4 | 218 | 202 | 88 | 75 | 50 | 116 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Messersmith | 14-10 | 2.70 | 33 | 33 | 10 | 249.2 | 196 | 90 | 75 | 77 | 177 | 24 | 3 | 0 |
| Osteen | 16-11 | 3.30 | 33 | 33 | 12 | 236.2 | 227 | 97 | 87 | 61 | 86 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| Rau | 4-2 | 3.94 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 63.2 | 64 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Richert | 3-3 | 3.18 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 44 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| Shanahan | 0-0 | 3.37 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Solomon | 0-0 | 7.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | 18-10 | 2.42 | 33 | 33 | 14 | 256.1 | 196 | 78 | 69 | 56 | 200 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Zahn | 1-0 | 1.38 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| DODGERS | 95-66 | 3.00 | 162 | 162 | 45 | 1491.0 | 1270 | 565 | 497 | 461 | 961 | 129 | 15* | 38 |

* Combined shutouts (2): John-Culver; John-Richert.

1973 DODGER HOME RUNS

| | HR | H | A | Atl H-A | Chi H-A | Cin H-A | Hst H-A | Mon H-A | NY H-A | Phil H-A | Pit H-A | StL H-A | SD H-A | SF H-A |
|----------|-----|----|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ferguson | 25 | 13 | 12 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-3 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 3-1 |
| Davis | 16 | 11 | 5 | 2-0 | 2-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 4-0 |
| Cey | 15 | 6 | 9 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 |
| Crawford | 14 | 12 | 2 | 3-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 3-0 | 1-1 |
| Garvey | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 4-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Buckner | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Lopes | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| McMullen | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Paciorek | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Russell | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 |
| Joshua | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Yeager | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Totals | 110 | 63 | 47 | 8-4 | 7-5 | 10-7 | 3-5 | 3-2 | 3-4 | 5-6 | 2-2 | 4-1 | 8-5 | 10-6 |

Grand slam homers (1): Crawford.

LIFETIME HOME RUNS — N.L. — BY PARKS

| | Totals | Atl | Chi | Cin | Hst | LA | Mon | NY | Phil | Pit | StL | SD | SF |
|----------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|------|-----|-----|----|----|
| Wynn | 223 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 13 |
| Agee | 93 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Crawford | 54 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Mota | 30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Ferguson | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Garvey | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Buckner | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Cey | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Russell | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McMullen | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Paciorek | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lopes | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Yeager | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joshua | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Additional home runs hit: at Coll Stadium, Houston: Wynn 4; Connie Mack Stadium, Philadelphia: Wynn 11, Mota 3, McMullen 2, Crawford 1, Russell 1; County Stadium, Milwaukee: Wynn 2; Crosley Field, Cincinnati: Wynn 6, Agee 2, Mota 1; Forbes Field, Pittsburgh: Mota 10, Wynn 9, Agee 1; (Old) Busch Stadium, St. Louis: Wynn 3; Polo Grounds, New York: Wynn 1.

All-Time home run leaders at Dodger Stadium as a Dodger: Willie Davis 57; Frank Howard 37; Willie Crawford 31; Jim Lefebvre 30; Tommy Davis 24; Wes Parker 23; Ron Fairly 22; Lou Johnson 21; Steve Garvey 17; Bill Sudakis 15; Joe Ferguson 14.

DODGER GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

| Date | Player | Opponent | Pitcher | Inning |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 8-23-58 | Gil Hodges | Milwaukee | Bob Trowbridge | 8 |
| 4-29-60 | John Roseboro | San Francisco | Sam Jones | 5 |
| 5-17-60 | Frank Howard | at Milwaukee | Bob Buhl | 8 |
| 5-31-60 | Norm Sherry | St. Louis | Ronnie Kline | 6 |
| 6- 4-60 | Wally Moon | Chicago | Seth Morehead | 7 |
| 7-28-60 | Frank Howard | Cincinnati | Jim O'Toole | 1 |
| 7-30-60 | Tommy Davis | Milwaukee | Ron Piche | 7 |
| 4-29-61 | Frank Howard | at Chicago | Dick Ellsworth | 5 |
| 6- 2-61 | Tommy Davis | San Francisco | Eddie Fisher | 10 |
| 7-26-61 | Norm Larker | at Philadelphia | Frank Sullivan | 8 |
| 8- 9-61 | Don Drysdale | Milwaukee | Don Nottebart | 2 |
| 7- 2-62 (1st G) | Willie Davis | Philadelphia | Jack Hamilton | 3 |
| 9-10-62 | Tommy Davis | Chicago | Dick Ellsworth | 3 |
| 7- 4-63 | Ken McMullen | St. Louis | Ernie Broglio | 6 |
| 7-21-63 (2nd G) | Ron Fairly | at Milwaukee | Hank Fischer | 3 |
| 9-12-63 | John Roseboro | at Pittsburgh | Bob Friend | 1 |
| 9- 9-64 | Willie Davis | at San Francisco | Bob Hendley | 5 |
| 7-16-68 | Ron Fairly | at Cincinnati | Jim Maloney | 5 |
| 9- 9-68 | Bill Sudakis | at St. Louis | Dick Hughes | 2 |
| 4-15-69 | Andy Kosco | San Diego | Johnny Podres | 5 |
| 8-16-69 | Maury Wills | at Montreal | Larry Jaster | 5 |
| 7-22-70 | Tom Haller | Montreal | Claude Raymond | 7 |
| 8- 5-70 | Willie Davis | Atlanta | Don Cardwell | 5 |
| 7-27-71 | Bill Buckner | Pittsburgh | Jim Grant | 7 |
| 5-25-73 | Willie Crawford | New York | Jon Matlack | 5 |

LIFETIME HOME RUNS vs. L.A. DODGERS — 1958-73

| | at Dodger Stadium | at Coliseum | Away | Total |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------|-------|
| Hank Aaron | 22 | 9 | 43 | 74 |
| Willie Mays | 11 | 12 | 34 | 57 |
| Ernie Banks | 9 | 13 | 19 | 41 |
| Orlando Cepeda | 12 | 7 | 18 | 37 |
| Ron Santo | 7 | 2 | 23 | 32 |
| Frank Robinson | 3 | 9 | 18 | 30 |
| Ken Boyer | 2 | 17 | 10 | 29 |
| Willie McCovey | 12 | 0 | 17 | 29 |
| Vada Pinson | 3 | 2 | 19 | 24 |
| Billy Williams | 7 | 2 | 15 | 24 |
| Willie Stargell | 15 | 0 | 8 | 23 |

LIFETIME HOME RUNS vs. L.A. DODGERS — 1958-73

(Continued)

| | at Dodger Stadium | at Coliseum | Away | Total |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------|------|-------|
| Lee May | 10 | 0 | 13 | 23 |
| Jim Wynn | 13 | 0 | 10 | 23 |
| Eddie Mathews | 3 | 7 | 13 | 23 |
| Dick Stuart | 3 | 10 | 10 | 23 |
| Roberto Clemente | 6 | 4 | 11 | 21 |
| Tony Perez | 8 | 0 | 12 | 20 |
| Bill White | 2 | 6 | 12 | 20 |
| Bobby Bonds | 7 | 0 | 12 | 19 |
| Bob Bailey | 7 | 0 | 12 | 19 |
| Jim Ray Hart | 7 | 0 | 12 | 19 |
| Nate Colbert | 11 | 0 | 6 | 17 |
| Jim Davenport | 1 | 9 | 7 | 17 |
| Bill Mazerowski | 4 | 11 | 2 | 17 |
| Donn Clendenen | 10 | 0 | 6 | 16 |
| Johnny Bench | 7 | 0 | 8 | 15 |
| Alex Johnson | 4 | 1 | 10 | 15 |

HOME RUNS vs. DODGERS — 1973

| Atlanta (19) | | | Montreal (11) | | | St. Louis (3) | | |
|-----------------|------|----|-------------------|------|---|--------------------|------|---|
| at L.A. | Away | | at L.A. | Away | | at L.A. | Away | |
| Evans | 1 | 7 | Bailey | 1 | 2 | Carbo | 0 | 1 |
| Johnson | 3 | 2 | Breeden | 1 | 1 | Spinks | 0 | 1 |
| Lum | 0 | 3 | Singleton | 2 | 0 | Torre | 0 | 1 |
| Aaron | 1 | 1 | Mangual | 1 | 0 | Totals | 0 | 3 |
| Morton | 0 | 1 | Mashore | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Totals | 5 | 14 | Woods | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | | | Stinson | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | | | Totals | 6 | 5 | | | |
| Chicago (7) | | | New York (3) | | | San Diego (10) | | |
| at L.A. | Away | | at L.A. | Away | | at L.A. | Away | |
| Williams | 1 | 2 | Boswell | 1 | 0 | Roberts | 3 | 1 |
| Cardenal | 1 | 1 | Mays | 0 | 1 | Colbert | 1 | 0 |
| Santo | 1 | 1 | Milner | 0 | 1 | Corkins | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 3 | 4 | Totals | 1 | 2 | Gaston | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Hilton | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Kendall | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | | J. Morales | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Totals | 6 | 4 |
| Cincinnati (17) | | | Philadelphia (14) | | | San Francisco (13) | | |
| at L.A. | Away | | at L.A. | Away | | at L.A. | Away | |
| Perez | 2 | 4 | Luzinski | 2 | 2 | Bonds | 2 | 2 |
| Morgan | 2 | 1 | B. Robinson | 3 | 0 | McCovey | 1 | 3 |
| Bench | 1 | 0 | Schmidt | 2 | 0 | Matthews | 1 | 1 |
| Foster | 1 | 0 | Anderson | 0 | 1 | Fuentes | 0 | 1 |
| Geronimo | 1 | 0 | Brett | 0 | 1 | Kingman | 0 | 1 |
| Griffey | 0 | 1 | Boone | 1 | 0 | Maddox | 0 | 1 |
| King | 0 | 1 | Grabarkewitz | 0 | 1 | Totals | 5 | 8 |
| Kosco | 1 | 0 | Montanez | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Rose | 1 | 0 | Totals | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Tolan | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Totals | 9 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Houston (14) | | | Pittsburgh (18) | | | | | |
| at L.A. | Away | | at L.A. | Away | | | | |
| May | 4 | 2 | Sanguillen | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Cedeno | 1 | 1 | Stargell | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Rader | 1 | 1 | Oliver | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Wynn | 0 | 2 | Hebner | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Griffin | 0 | 1 | Cash | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Watson | 1 | 0 | Clines | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Totals | 7 | 7 | Robertson | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | | | Stennett | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | | | Totals | 12 | 6 | | | |

Grand slam homers: San Francisco — Bonds.

HOME RUN TOTALS IN L.A. — 1958-1973

| Year | DODGERS | | | OPPONENTS | | |
|--------|---------|------|--------|-----------|------|--------|
| | At L.A. | Away | Totals | At L.A. | Home | Totals |
| 1958 | 92 | 80 | 172 | 101 | 72 | 173 |
| 1959 | 82 | 66 | 148 | 90 | 67 | 157 |
| 1960 | 89 | 37 | 126 | 97 | 57 | 154 |
| 1961 | 83 | 74 | 157 | 109 | 58 | 167 |
| 1962 | 47 | 93 | 140 | 39 | 76 | 115 |
| 1963 | 42 | 68 | 110 | 43 | 68 | 111 |
| 1964 | 26 | 53 | 79 | 38 | 50 | 88 |
| 1965 | 26 | 52 | 78 | 41 | 86 | 127 |
| 1966 | 43 | 65 | 108 | 36 | 48 | 84 |
| 1967 | 36 | 46 | 82 | 35 | 58 | 93 |
| 1968 | 25 | 42 | 67 | 24 | 41 | 65 |
| 1969 | 40 | 57 | 97 | 55 | 67 | 122 |
| 1970 | 34 | 53 | 87 | 82 | 82 | 164 |
| 1971 | 43 | 52 | 95 | 56 | 54 | 110 |
| 1972 | 46 | 52 | 98 | 37 | 46 | 83 |
| 1973 | 63 | 47 | 110 | 62 | 67 | 129 |
| Totals | 817 | 937 | 1754 | 945 | 997 | 1942 |

OPPOSING BATTERS vs. DODGERS — 1973

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Atlanta | AB | H | BI | Pct. | Watson | 53 | 8 | 9 | .151 | Hebner | 37 | 11 | 4 | .297 |
| Velasquez | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | Jutze | 34 | 5 | 0 | .147 | Zisk | 18 | 5 | 1 | .278 |
| Dietz | 11 | 4 | 3 | .364 | Edwards | 19 | 2 | 0 | .105 | Oliver | 43 | 11 | 7 | .256 |
| Gilbreath | 14 | 5 | 0 | .357 | Torres | 13 | 1 | 0 | .077 | Parker | 8 | 2 | 1 | .250 |
| Lum | 53 | 18 | 9 | .340 | J. Alou | 4 | 0 | 1 | .000 | Robertson | 33 | 7 | 5 | .212 |
| Blanks | 3 | 1 | 0 | .333 | Gross | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Clines | 24 | 5 | 3 | .208 |
| Evans | 70 | 20 | 13 | .286 | Stewart | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Davalillo | 16 | 3 | 0 | .188 |
| Oates | 45 | 11 | 0 | .244 | x-Busse | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Maxvill | 7 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| Aaron | 43 | 10 | 8 | .233 | x-Campbell | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | May | 23 | 3 | 0 | .130 |
| Baker | 75 | 17 | 6 | .227 | Miller | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Stennett | 40 | 5 | 1 | .125 |
| Johnson | 64 | 14 | 10 | .219 | Easler | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Alley | 13 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Garr | 67 | 12 | 2 | .179 | x-with Astros. | | | | | Gonzalez | 7 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Tepedino | 17 | 3 | 0 | .176 | Montreal | AB | H | BI | Pct. | J. Hernandez | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| x-Goggin | 6 | 1 | 0 | .167 | Mangual | 9 | 4 | 2 | .444 | x-Goggin | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Perez | 58 | 8 | 4 | .138 | Stinson | 8 | 3 | 3 | .375 | x-with Pirates. | | | | |
| Brown | 16 | 2 | 0 | .125 | Frias | 11 | 4 | 0 | .364 | St. Louis | AB | H | BI | Pct. |
| Casanova | 23 | 2 | 0 | .087 | Boccabella | 34 | 12 | 1 | .353 | Kelleher | 3 | 2 | 2 | .667 |
| Howard | 12 | 1 | 1 | .083 | Singleton | 42 | 14 | 12 | .333 | Carbo | 21 | 7 | 3 | .333 |
| x-with Braves. | | | | | Bailey | 37 | 11 | 8 | .297 | Torre | 48 | 14 | 4 | .292 |
| Chicago | AB | H | BI | Pct. | Mashore | 7 | 2 | 3 | .286 | Brock | 53 | 14 | 2 | .264 |
| Kessinger | 39 | 15 | 4 | .385 | Breedon | 25 | 6 | 4 | .240 | J. Cruz | 32 | 8 | 4 | .250 |
| James | 3 | 1 | 0 | .333 | Woods | 39 | 9 | 2 | .231 | Sizemore | 33 | 8 | 4 | .242 |
| Cardenal | 43 | 13 | 8 | .302 | Hunt | 27 | 6 | 0 | .222 | Tyson | 38 | 9 | 4 | .237 |
| Carty | 10 | 3 | 0 | .300 | Lintz | 9 | 2 | 0 | .222 | Simmons | 44 | 10 | 4 | .227 |
| Beckert | 27 | 8 | 2 | .296 | Foli | 42 | 8 | 3 | .190 | McCarver | 29 | 6 | 1 | .207 |
| Santo | 41 | 12 | 4 | .293 | Fairly | 25 | 4 | 1 | .160 | Fenwick | 5 | 1 | 1 | .200 |
| Monday | 45 | 12 | 1 | .267 | Allen | 8 | 1 | 0 | .125 | Melendez | 19 | 3 | 0 | .158 |
| Williams | 42 | 11 | 10 | .262 | Day | 11 | 1 | 1 | .091 | x-Busse | 14 | 2 | 0 | .143 |
| Bourque | 8 | 2 | 1 | .250 | Jorgensen | 16 | 1 | 0 | .063 | Reitz | 28 | 2 | 1 | .071 |
| Pepitone | 8 | 2 | 0 | .250 | Lyttle | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Stein | 8 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Fanzone | 13 | 3 | 0 | .231 | Humphrey | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | x-Anderson | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hiser | 6 | 1 | 0 | .167 | New York | AB | H | BI | Pct. | Dwyer | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Popovich | 21 | 3 | 2 | .143 | May | 3 | 2 | 0 | .667 | x-Campbell | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Rudolph | 11 | 1 | 0 | .091 | Theodore | 25 | 9 | 2 | .360 | x-Crosby | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hundley | 34 | 1 | 0 | .029 | Boswell | 6 | 2 | 2 | .333 | x-with Cardinals. | | | | |
| Hickman | 11 | 0 | 1 | .000 | Gosger | 3 | 1 | 0 | .333 | San Diego | AB | H | BI | Pct. |
| Cincinnati | AB | H | BI | Pct. | Harrelson | 19 | 6 | 2 | .316 | Grubb | 25 | 10 | 3 | .400 |
| x-Hague | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | Jones | 20 | 6 | 1 | .300 | Roberts | 62 | 18 | 8 | .290 |
| Griffey | 8 | 4 | 4 | .500 | Kranepool | 17 | 5 | 2 | .294 | Lee | 35 | 10 | 5 | .286 |
| x-Locklear | 2 | 1 | 0 | .500 | Grote | 17 | 5 | 1 | .294 | J. Morales | 54 | 15 | 5 | .278 |
| Gagliano | 7 | 3 | 1 | .429 | Millan | 52 | 15 | 2 | .288 | Colbert | 64 | 16 | 11 | .250 |
| Foster | 12 | 5 | 2 | .417 | Staub | 46 | 13 | 5 | .283 | Thomas | 40 | 10 | 1 | .250 |
| Perez | 73 | 28 | 18 | .384 | Mays | 12 | 3 | 2 | .250 | Winfield | 34 | 8 | 0 | .235 |
| King | 3 | 1 | 3 | .333 | Milner | 31 | 7 | 4 | .226 | Hilton | 31 | 7 | 2 | .226 |
| Rose | 76 | 23 | 5 | .303 | Dyer | 23 | 5 | 1 | .217 | Corrales | 5 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Kosco | 17 | 5 | 1 | .294 | Martinez | 36 | 7 | 0 | .194 | Gaston | 46 | 9 | 3 | .196 |
| Driessen | 31 | 9 | 4 | .290 | x-Fregosi | 16 | 3 | 2 | .188 | Kendall | 53 | 10 | 7 | .189 |
| Morgan | 71 | 20 | 10 | .282 | Garrett | 45 | 8 | 0 | .178 | Murrell | 20 | 3 | 1 | .150 |
| Stahl | 15 | 4 | 1 | .267 | Hahn | 17 | 1 | 1 | .059 | Hernandez | 24 | 3 | 0 | .125 |
| Tolan | 45 | 8 | 5 | .178 | Beauchamp | 7 | 0 | 0 | .000 | R. Morales | 27 | 3 | 1 | .111 |
| Geronimo | 23 | 4 | 4 | .174 | x-with Mets. | | | | | x-Locklear | 10 | 1 | 2 | .100 |
| Bench | 58 | 10 | 6 | .172 | Philadelphia | AB | H | BI | Pct. | x-Anderson | 13 | 1 | 0 | .077 |
| Concepcion | 36 | 6 | 0 | .167 | Hutton | 12 | 4 | 1 | .333 | Davis | 6 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Menke | 33 | 5 | 2 | .152 | B. Robinson | 34 | 11 | 5 | .324 | Marshall | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Chaney | 29 | 4 | 0 | .138 | Tovar | 41 | 13 | 1 | .317 | x-Campbell | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Plummer | 16 | 2 | 0 | .125 | Luzinski | 48 | 14 | 10 | .292 | x-with Padres. | | | | |
| Armbrister | 8 | 1 | 2 | .125 | Doyle | 15 | 4 | 0 | .267 | San Francisco | AB | H | BI | Pct. |
| x-Scheinblum | 9 | 1 | 0 | .111 | Montanez | 44 | 11 | 6 | .250 | Ontiveros | 3 | 2 | 1 | .667 |
| x-Crosby | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Boone | 45 | 10 | 5 | .222 | McCovey | 56 | 17 | 12 | .304 |
| x-with Reds. | | | | | Bowa | 25 | 5 | 1 | .200 | Matthews | 53 | 16 | 4 | .302 |
| Houston | AB | H | BI | Pct. | Grabarkewitz | 5 | 1 | 1 | .200 | Fuentes | 70 | 20 | 6 | .286 |
| Johnson | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | Unser | 24 | 4 | 4 | .167 | Rader | 57 | 15 | 5 | .263 |
| Cedeno | 67 | 21 | 7 | .313 | Schmidt | 33 | 5 | 5 | .152 | Goodson | 35 | 9 | 5 | .257 |
| Helms | 54 | 15 | 5 | .278 | C. Robinson | 24 | 3 | 2 | .125 | Thomasson | 12 | 3 | 2 | .250 |
| Wynn | 54 | 15 | 9 | .278 | Anderson | 18 | 2 | 3 | .111 | Speier | 70 | 17 | 6 | .243 |
| May | 59 | 16 | 14 | .271 | Harmon | 13 | 1 | 0 | .077 | Maddox | 59 | 14 | 5 | .237 |
| Agee | 26 | 7 | 1 | .269 | Rogodzinski | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Bonds | 72 | 15 | 11 | .208 |
| Gallagher | 13 | 3 | 2 | .231 | Pagan | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | Arnold | 5 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Rader | 65 | 14 | 10 | .215 | Pittsburgh | AB | H | BI | Pct. | Howarth | 13 | 2 | 1 | .154 |
| Howard | 10 | 2 | 1 | .200 | Stargell | 41 | 14 | 6 | .341 | Miller | 9 | 1 | 1 | .111 |
| Sutherland | 17 | 3 | 0 | .176 | Cash | 42 | 14 | 3 | .333 | Kingman | 33 | 3 | 2 | .091 |
| Metzger | 55 | 9 | 2 | .164 | Sanguillen | 50 | 16 | 9 | .320 | Phillips | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sadek | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

OPPOSING PITCHERS vs. DODGERS — 1973

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Atlanta | at L.A. | Atl. | Montreal | at L.A. | Mtl. | St. Louis | at L.A. | St. L. |
| Gentry | 0-1 | 0-1 | Jarvis | 0-1 | 0-0 | Bibby | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Harrison | 0-1 | 0-2 | Marshall | 0-0 | 0-1 | Folkers | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Morton | 0-2 | 0-0 | McAnally | 1-1 | 1-0 | Foster | 0-1 | 0-2 |
| P. Niekro | 0-2 | 1-1 | Moore | 0-2 | 0-1 | Gibson | 0-1 | 1-0 |
| Panther | 0-0 | 1-1 | Renko | 1-0 | 0-0 | Granger | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Reed | 0-2 | 0-1 | Rogers | 0-0 | 1-0 | Murphy | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Schueler | 0-1 | 0-0 | Sroneman | 0-1 | 0-1 | Segui | 0-1 | 1-0 |
| | | | Walker | 0-0 | 1-0 | Wise | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Chicago | at L.A. | Chi. | New York | at L.A. | N.Y. | San Diego | at L.A. | S.D. |
| Bonham | 0-0 | 1-0 | Capra | 0-0 | 0-1 | Arlin | 3-0 | 0-1 |
| Hooton | 1-1 | 2-0 | Koosman | 0-2 | 0-1 | Corkins | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Jenkins | 0-1 | 0-1 | Mallack | 1-1 | 1-0 | Greif | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| LaRoche | 1-0 | 0-0 | McAndrew | 0-1 | 0-0 | Jones | 2-0 | 0-1 |
| Pappas | 0-1 | 0-0 | McGraw | 0-0 | 1-0 | Kirby | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| Reuschel | 0-1 | 0-2 | Sadecki | 0-0 | 1-0 | Romo | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| | | | Seaver | 0-0 | 0-1 | Ross | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| | | | Stone | 1-0 | 0-0 | Troedson | 1-1 | 0-1 |

OPPOSING PITCHERS vs. DODGERS — 1973

(Continued)

| Cincinnati | at L.A. | Cin. | Philadelphia | at L.A. | Phil. | San Francisco | at L.A. | S.F. |
|--------------|---------|------|--------------|---------|-------|---------------|---------|------|
| Billingham | 1-0 | 1-0 | Brett | 1-1 | 1-0 | Barr | 2-1 | 1-1 |
| Borbon | 1-0 | 1-1 | Carlton | 0-2 | 0-1 | Bradley | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Carroll | 0-1 | 1-0 | Ruthven | 0-1 | 0-1 | Bryant | 0-2 | 2-0 |
| Gullett | 1-1 | 2-0 | Scarce | 0-0 | 0-2 | Marichal | 1-1 | 0-2 |
| Hall | 1-1 | 0-1 | Twitchell | 1-0 | 0-1 | McMahon | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| x-Norman | 1-1 | 1-0 | | | | Sosa | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Sprague | 0-0 | 0-1 | Pittsburgh | at L.A. | Pitt. | Willoughby | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| x-with Reds. | | | Blass | 0-1 | 0-0 | | | |
| Houston | at L.A. | Hst. | Briles | 0-1 | 0-2 | | | |
| Crawford | 0-0 | 1-0 | Ellis | 0-0 | 1-1 | | | |
| Griffin | 1-0 | 1-0 | Giusti | 0-1 | 0-0 | | | |
| Pizarro | 1-0 | 0-1 | Hernandez | 0-0 | 0-1 | | | |
| Ray | 0-1 | 0-0 | Johnson | 1-0 | 0-0 | | | |
| Reuss | 2-0 | 1-1 | Lamb | 0-1 | 0-0 | | | |
| Richard | 0-0 | 1-0 | Walker | 0-1 | 0-1 | | | |
| Roberts | 1-1 | 1-1 | | | | | | |
| Wilson | 0-1 | 1-0 | | | | | | |
| York | 0-1 | 0-0 | | | | | | |

1973 N.L. PITCHERS (LIFETIME) vs. DODGERS

| | G | GS | CG | W | L | | G | GS | CG | W | L |
|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| Aker | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Lonborg | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Andrews | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Marichal | 64 | 63 | 35 | 37 | 18 |
| Arlin | 14 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | Marshall | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Baney | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Matlack | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Bare | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | McAnally | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Barr | 14 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | McAndrew | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Bibby | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | McGinn | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Billingham | 18 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 7 | McGlothlin | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Blasingame | 27 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 8 | McGraw | 25 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Blass | 24 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 7 | McKee | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonham | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | McMahon | 66 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| Borbon | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | McQueen | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bradley | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Moffitt | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Brandon | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | B. Moore | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Brett | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | T. Moore | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Briles | 27 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 7 | Moose | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Bryant | 21 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 10 | Morton | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Burris | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Murphy | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Caldwell | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | Nash | 9 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Capra | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Nelson | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlton | 23 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 6 | J. Niekro | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrithers | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | P. Niekro | 39 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 16 |
| Carroll | 54 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | Niebauer | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cheadle | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Nolan | 17 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Cleveland | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | Norman | 15 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| Closter | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Panther | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Corkins | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Pappas | 25 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| Cosgrove | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Parker | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crawford | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Pena | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Culver | 22 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | Phoebeus | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| D'Acquisto | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Pizarro | 26 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Devine | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ray | 25 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Dierker | 25 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Reberger | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Diorio | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Reed | 17 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| Durham | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Renko | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Ellis | 13 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 8 | Reuschel | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Folkers | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Reuss | 17 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Forsch | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Richard | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Foster | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Roberts | 24 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Freeman | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Rogers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Frisella | 21 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | Romo | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Garcia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Rooker | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gentry | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | Ross | 26 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gibson | 50 | 41 | 16 | 17 | 21 | Ruthven | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gilbert | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sadecki | 43 | 33 | 9 | 10 | 13 |
| Giusti | 39 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | Santorini | 14 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Gladding | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | Scarce | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Granger | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | Schueler | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Greif | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Scott | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Griffin | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Seaver | 20 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 5 |
| Grimsley | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Segui | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gullett | 20 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 3 | Selma | 19 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Gura | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Severinsen | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hall | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | Simpson | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hardin | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sosa | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Harrison | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Snook | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hennigan | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Spinks | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| R. Hernandez | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Sprague | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Hoerner | 45 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | Stone | 23 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Hooton | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | Stoneman | 19 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| House | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Strohmayer | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hrabosky | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tomlin | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jarvis | 21 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 7 | Torrez | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Jenkins | 30 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 14 | Treedson | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | Twitchell | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | Upshaw | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Kelley | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | L. Walker | 19 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Kingman | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | T. Walker | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kirby | 16 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 8 | Williams | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kison | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Willoughby | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Koosman | 15 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 7 | B. Wilson | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamb | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | D. Wilson | 30 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| LaRoche | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Wise | 21 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Lersch | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | York | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Locker | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |

LIFETIME BATTING vs. N.L. CLUBS

| | AGEE | | | | BUCKNER | | | | CEY | | | |
|----------|------|-----|----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. |
| Astros | 247 | 49 | 7 | .198 | 148 | 45 | 3 | .304 | 57 | 13 | 2 | .228 |
| Braves | 266 | 83 | 16 | .312 | 156 | 52 | 3 | .333 | 70 | 20 | 2 | .286 |
| Cards | 279 | 71 | 7 | .254 | 113 | 23 | 1 | .204 | 42 | 7 | 0 | .167 |
| Cubs | 248 | 65 | 14 | .262 | 131 | 42 | 1 | .321 | 38 | 9 | 2 | .237 |
| Dodgers | 211 | 56 | 4 | .265 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Expos | 223 | 60 | 14 | .269 | 103 | 26 | 1 | .252 | 34 | 10 | 1 | .294 |
| Giants | 221 | 55 | 8 | .249 | 156 | 45 | 2 | .288 | 71 | 17 | 1 | .239 |
| Mets | 38 | 9 | 1 | .237 | 83 | 20 | 0 | .241 | 35 | 6 | 0 | .171 |
| Padres | 164 | 40 | 3 | .244 | 144 | 39 | 1 | .271 | 52 | 12 | 2 | .231 |
| Phillies | 298 | 72 | 7 | .242 | 61 | 21 | 0 | .344 | 39 | 11 | 3 | .282 |
| Pirates | 254 | 72 | 5 | .283 | 140 | 41 | 4 | .293 | 39 | 9 | 1 | .231 |
| Reds | 233 | 59 | 7 | .253 | 150 | 38 | 2 | .253 | 69 | 20 | 2 | .290 |
| | 2682 | 691 | 93 | .258 | 1385 | 392 | 18 | .283 | 546 | 134 | 16 | .245 |

| | CRAWFORD | | | | FERGUSON | | | | GARVEY | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. |
| Astros | 217 | 45 | 0 | .207 | 71 | 20 | 1 | .282 | 137 | 31 | 2 | .226 |
| Braves | 239 | 68 | 6 | .285 | 53 | 11 | 1 | .208 | 68 | 26 | 1 | .382 |
| Cards | 157 | 44 | 5 | .280 | 65 | 18 | 2 | .277 | 73 | 13 | 0 | .178 |
| Cubs | 181 | 53 | 6 | .293 | 43 | 11 | 2 | .256 | 48 | 14 | 3 | .292 |
| Dodgers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Expos | 177 | 46 | 5 | .260 | 36 | 7 | 0 | .194 | 73 | 21 | 4 | .288 |
| Giants | 230 | 60 | 6 | .261 | 80 | 22 | 5 | .275 | 117 | 36 | 6 | .308 |
| Mets | 121 | 31 | 4 | .256 | 52 | 15 | 3 | .288 | 69 | 17 | 1 | .246 |
| Padres | 159 | 44 | 11 | .277 | 70 | 14 | 4 | .200 | 129 | 35 | 1 | .271 |
| Phillies | 115 | 28 | 2 | .243 | 59 | 15 | 5 | .254 | 77 | 18 | 1 | .234 |
| Pirates | 168 | 42 | 6 | .250 | 32 | 10 | 2 | .313 | 66 | 21 | 1 | .318 |
| Reds | 188 | 51 | 3 | .271 | 56 | 15 | 3 | .268 | 107 | 30 | 5 | .280 |
| | 1952 | 512 | 54 | .262 | 617 | 158 | 28 | .256 | 964 | 262 | 25 | .272 |

| | JOSHUA | | | | LACY | | | | LOPEZ | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. |
| Astros | 42 | 11 | 0 | .262 | 48 | 8 | 0 | .167 | 42 | 11 | 1 | .262 |
| Braves | 44 | 14 | 0 | .318 | 31 | 10 | 0 | .323 | 70 | 21 | 1 | .300 |
| Cards | 6 | 3 | 0 | .500 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .130 | 44 | 15 | 0 | .341 |
| Cubs | 19 | 3 | 0 | .158 | 30 | 9 | 0 | .300 | 40 | 13 | 0 | .325 |
| Dodgers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Expos | 33 | 11 | 1 | .333 | 29 | 9 | 0 | .310 | 38 | 4 | 0 | .105 |
| Giants | 20 | 3 | 0 | .150 | 37 | 8 | 0 | .216 | 62 | 10 | 2 | .161 |
| Mets | 24 | 6 | 0 | .250 | 27 | 9 | 0 | .333 | 56 | 19 | 0 | .339 |
| Padres | 40 | 11 | 2 | .275 | 49 | 14 | 0 | .286 | 65 | 19 | 0 | .292 |
| Phillies | 22 | 3 | 0 | .136 | 33 | 8 | 0 | .242 | 50 | 14 | 0 | .280 |
| Pirates | 10 | 1 | 0 | .100 | 33 | 6 | 0 | .182 | 37 | 9 | 0 | .243 |
| Reds | 23 | 5 | 0 | .217 | 38 | 7 | 0 | .184 | 73 | 21 | 2 | .288 |
| | 283 | 71 | 3 | .251 | 378 | 91 | 0 | .241 | 577 | 156 | 6 | .270 |

| | McMULLEN | | | | MOTA | | | | PACIOREK | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|----|------|----------|-------|-------|-------|
| | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. |
| Astros | 29 | 8 | 0 | .276 | 371 | 104 | 7 | .280 | 41 | 8 | 1 | .195 |
| Braves | 50 | 15 | 1 | .300 | 379 | 104 | 3 | .274 | 36 | 9 | 1 | .250 |
| Cards | 41 | 9 | 1 | .220 | 350 | 114 | 4 | .326 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Cubs | 29 | 5 | 0 | .172 | 285 | 93 | 3 | .326 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .333 |
| Dodgers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 227 | 62 | 2 | .273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Expos | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 71 | 17 | 0 | .239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Giants | 26 | 4 | 0 | .154 | 372 | 97 | 2 | .261 | 44 | 12 | 0 | .273 |
| Mets | 39 | 7 | 1 | .179 | 349 | 100 | 0 | .287 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .500 |
| Padres | 22 | 7 | 2 | .318 | 202 | 76 | 0 | .376 | 43 | 13 | 1 | .302 |
| Phillies | 64 | 18 | 2 | .281 | 390 | 129 | 5 | .331 | 18 | 8 | 0 | .444 |
| Pirates | 47 | 10 | 1 | .213 | 141 | 41 | 1 | .291 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .167 |
| Reds | 48 | 9 | 2 | .188 | 363 | 125 | 3 | .344 | 45 | 11 | 2 | .244 |
| | 396 | 93 | 11 | .235 | 3500 | 1062 | 30 | .303 | 253 | 66 | 6 | .261 |

| | RUSSELL | | | | WYNN | | | | YEAGER | | | |
|----------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. | AB | H | HR | Pct. |
| Astros | 212 | 43 | 1 | .203 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 14 | 0 | .400 |
| Braves | 211 | 57 | 2 | .270 | 529 | 138 | 21 | .261 | 31 | 9 | 2 | .290 |
| Cards | 128 | 27 | 0 | .211 | 466 | 112 | 18 | .240 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .091 |
| Cubs | 125 | 25 | 0 | .200 | 449 | 125 | 26 | .278 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .250 |
| Dodgers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 569 | 143 | 23 | .251 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Expos | 114 | 36 | 0 | .316 | 177 | 41 | 9 | .232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Giants | 182 | 45 | 1 | .247 | 593 | 164 | 32 | .277 | 21 | 9 | 1 | .429 |
| Mets | 110 | 34 | 4 | .309 | 509 | 119 | 23 | .234 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .500 |
| Padres | 187 | 53 | 2 | .283 | 285 | 73 | 11 | .256 | 49 | 8 | 0 | .163 |
| Phillies | 127 | 38 | 5 | .299 | 478 | 111 | 22 | .232 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .400 |
| Pirates | 147 | 46 | 0 | .313 | 479 | 134 | 20 | .280 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .176 |
| Reds | 207 | 45 | 0 | .217 | 529 | 131 | 18 | .248 | 50 | 10 | 2 | .200 |
| | 1750 | 449 | 15 | .255 | 5063 | 1291 | 223 | .255 | 240 | 63 | 6 | .263 |

1973 N.L. CLUB PINCH-HITTING

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | PCT. |
|---------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Los Angeles | 170 | 49 | 3 | 32 | .288 |
| San Francisco | 150 | 43 | 4 | 38 | .287 |
| Cincinnati | 229 | 62 | 8 | 41 | .270 |
| Atlanta | 185 | 48 | 3 | 35 | .259 |
| Philadelphia | 227 | 58 | 4 | 29 | .256 |
| New York | 173 | 42 | 2 | 26 | .243 |
| San Diego | 218 | 50 | 3 | 25 | .229 |
| Montreal | 251 | 57 | 9 | 43 | .227 |
| Chicago | 205 | 46 | 2 | 24 | .224 |
| St. Louis | 221 | 49 | 3 | 23 | .222 |
| Pittsburgh | 228 | 48 | 2 | 30 | .211 |
| Houston | 163 | 31 | 2 | 13 | .190 |

Dodger 1973 Spring Statistics

Batting

| | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | SB | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| Lacy | 20 | 81 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .346 |
| Crawford | 23 | 69 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .333 |
| Ferguson | 16 | 42 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | .310 |
| Joshua | 16 | 52 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | .308 |
| Mota | 15 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .308 |
| Russell | 21 | 73 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .301 |
| Davis | 21 | 68 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | .279 |
| McMullen | 12 | 40 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .275 |
| Lopes | 15 | 37 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .243 |
| Buckner | 22 | 75 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .240 |
| Cannizzaro | 6 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .222 |
| Paciorek | 20 | 59 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .203 |
| Garvey | 20 | 55 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .200 |
| Yeager | 17 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .167 |
| Cey | 16 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .103 |

Pitching

| | G | IP | R | ER | H | SO | BB | W-L | ERA |
|-------------|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| Richert | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1-1 | 1.50 |
| Sutton | 5 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 4-1 | 1.80 |
| Osteen | 6 | 34 | 14 | 7 | 33 | 18 | 5 | 1-2 | 1.85 |
| Messersmith | 6 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 26 | 9 | 3-1 | 1.97 |
| Downing | 6 | 33.1 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 3-1 | 2.16 |
| Culver | 2 | 4.2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3.91 |
| John | 3 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 0-2 | 4.15 |
| Rau | 5 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 3 | — | 4.20 |
| Hough | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 4.50 |
| Brewer | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0-1 | 7.50 |
| Others | | | | | | | | 2-3 | — |

DEARIE MULVEY AWARD WINNERS (top rookie at Dodgertown): Eddie Solomon, 1973; Steve Yeager, 1972; Bob Darwin, 1971; Bill Buckner, 1970; and Ted Sizemore, 1969.

STOLEN BASES — 1973

| Player | SB | CS | 2nd SB-CS | 3rd SB-CS | Home SB-CS | Team Totals | SB | CS |
|------------|-----|----|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|-----|----|
| Lopes | 36 | 16 | 33-16 | 3-0 | 0-0 | vs. Atlanta | 12 | 7 |
| Davis | 17 | 5 | 17-5 | 0-0 | 0-0 | Chicago | 5 | 4 |
| Russell | 15 | 7 | 14-5 | 1-1 | 0-1 | Cincinnati | 7 | 6 |
| Buckner | 12 | 2 | 11-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | Houston | 9 | 5 |
| Crawford | 12 | 5 | 12-5 | 0-0 | 0-0 | Montreal | 11 | 4 |
| Joshua | 7 | 2 | 7-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | New York | 8 | 5 |
| Paciorek | 3 | 3 | 2-2 | 1-0 | 0-1 | Philadelphia | 7 | 3 |
| Lacy | 2 | 3 | 2-2 | 0-0 | 0-1 | Pittsburgh | 11 | 5 |
| Royster | 1 | 0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | St. Louis | 15 | 5 |
| Yeager | 1 | 0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | San Diego | 13 | 4 |
| Cey | 1 | 1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | San Francisco | 11 | 2 |
| Ferguson | 1 | 1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | TOTALS | 109 | 50 |
| Mota | 1 | 3 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-1 | In April | 15 | 7 |
| Garvey | 0 | 2 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | May | 24 | 8 |
| TOTALS | 109 | 50 | 103-45 | 6-1 | 0-4 | June | 21 | 12 |
| Home | 50 | 27 | | | | July | 10 | 7 |
| Away | 59 | 23 | | | | August | 18 | 9 |
| Before ASG | 74 | 34 | | | | September | 21 | 7 |
| After ASG | 35 | 16 | | | | TOTALS | 109 | 50 |
| TOTALS | 109 | 50 | | | | | | |

1973 DODGER PINCH-HITTING

| | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SH | SF | HP | Pct. |
|-------------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Ferguson | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Davis | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .429 |
| Garvey | 30 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| Mota | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .357 |
| McMullen | 18 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Joshua | 25 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .320 |
| Crawford | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Yeager | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Alvarez | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Paciorek | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| Buckner | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Fairey | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Cey | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| Lacy | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .077 |
| Cannizzaro | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Lopes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Messersmith | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Powell | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| TOTALS | 170 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .288 |

Day-By-Day With Dodgers - 1973

| Game No. | Date | Opp. | Pitchers of Record Dodgers | Opp. | W or L | Score | Record | Pos. | GA | GB-Leader |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|----------------------------|------------|--------|----------|--------|------|-------|---------------|
| 1 | 4- 6 | at S.D. | Sutton (0-1) | Kirby | L | 2-4 | 0-1 | T4 | — | 1-SD, SF, Hst |
| 2 | 4- 7 | at S.D. | Brewer (0-1) | Romo | L | 3-4 | 0-2 | T5 | — | 2-SD, SF |
| 3 | 4- 8 | at S.D. | John (1-0) | Arlin | W | 4-0 | 1-2 | T4 | — | 1-SD, SF, Hst |
| 4 | 4- 9 | at Hst. | Hough (0-1) | REUSS | L | 1-4 | 1-3 | T5 | — | 2-Hst, SF |
| 5 | 4-10 | at Hst. | Culver (0-1) | Crawford | L | 3-4(12) | 1-4 | 6 | — | 3-Hst, SF |
| 6 | 4-11 | Cin. | Sutton (0-2) | Gullett | L | 1-4 | 1-5 | 6 | — | 4-S.F. |
| 7 | 4-12 | Cin. | Messersmith (0-1) | BILL'HAM | L | 2-5 | 1-6 | 6 | — | 5 1/2-S.F. |
| 8 | 4-13 | Atl. | John (2-0) | Reed | W | 6-3 | 2-6 | 6 | — | 5-S.F. |
| 9 | 4-14 | Atl. | OSTEEN (1-0) | MORTON | W | 2-1 | 3-6 | T5 | — | 4-S.F. |
| 10 | 4-15 | Atl. | DOWNING (1-0) | Gentry | W | 6-2 | 4-6 | 5 | — | 3-Cin |
| 11 | 4-16 | Hst. | Culver (1-1) | York | W | 2-1(13) | 5-6 | 3 | — | 3-Cin |
| 12 | 4-17 | Hst. | MESSERSMITH (1-1) | Wilson | W | 7-2 | 6-6 | 3 | — | 3-Cin |
| 13 | 4-18 | Hst. | John (2-1) | REUSS | L | 2-7 | 6-7 | 3 | — | 3 1/2-S.F. |
| 14 | 4-19 | S.F. | Osteen (1-1) | Willoughby | L | 6-8 | 6-8 | T3 | — | 4 1/2-S.F. |
| 15 | 4-20 | S.F. | Downing (1-1) | MARICHAL | L | 3-7 | 6-9 | T4 | — | 5 1/2-S.F. |
| 16 | 4-21 | S.F. | SUTTON (1-2) | BRYANT | W | 1-0 | 7-9 | 4 | — | 4 1/2-S.F. |
| 17 | 4-22 | S.F. | Messersmith (1-2) | Barr | L | 2-4 | 7-10 | 4 | — | 5 1/2-S.F. |
| 18 | 4-24 | at St.L. | Osteen (1-2) | WISE | L | 0-2 | 7-11 | 4 | — | 6 1/2-S.F. |
| 19 | 4-25 | at St.L. | Brewer (1-1) | Foster | W | 5-3(11) | 8-11 | 4 | — | 6 1/2-S.F. |
| RAIN, POSTPONED UNTIL APRIL 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 4-28 | at Pitt. | SUTTON (2-2) | Briles | W | 3-2 | 9-11 | 4 | — | 7 1/2-S.F. |
| 21 | 4-29 | at Pitt. | Downing (2-1) | Hernandez | W | 9-8(13) | 10-11 | | | |
| 22 | | at Pitt. | OSTEEN (2-2) | ELLIS | W | 2-1 | 11-11 | 4 | — | 6-S.F. |
| 23 | 5- 1 | Chi. | John (2-2) | Hooton | L | 5-9 | 11-12 | 4 | — | 7-S.F. |
| 24 | 5- 2 | Chi. | SUTTON (3-2) | Pappas | W | 4-1 | 12-12 | 4 | — | 6-S.F. |
| 25 | 5- 3 | Chi. | Messersmith (1-3) | LaRoche | L | 1-4 | 12-13 | 4 | — | 6-S.F. |
| 26 | 5- 4 | St.L. | Brewer (2-1) | Segui | W | 6-5(10) | 13-13 | 4 | — | 6-S.F. |
| 27 | 5- 5 | St.L. | JOHN (3-2) | Bibby | W | 11-3 | 14-13 | 4 | — | 5-S.F. |
| 28 | 5- 6 | St.L. | DOWNING (3-1) | Foster | W | 3-0 | 15-13 | 4 | — | 5 1/2-S.F. |
| 29 | 5- 7 | Pitt. | Sutton (3-3) | Johnson | L | 4-5 | 15-14 | 4 | — | 6-S.F. |
| 30 | 5- 8 | Pitt. | Messersmith (2-3) | Briles | W | 7-4 | 16-14 | 4 | — | 6-S.F. |
| 31 | 5- 9 | Pitt. | Osteen (3-2) | Blass | W | 8-5 | 17-14 | 4 | — | 5-S.F. |
| 32 | 5-11 | at S.F. | Downing (4-1) | Marichal | W | 3-2 | 18-14 | 4 | — | 4 1/2-S.F. |
| 33 | 5-12 | at S.F. | Culver (1-2) | Bryant | L | 4-5 | 18-15 | 4 | — | 5 1/2-S.F. |
| 34 | 5-13 | at S.F. | MESSERSMITH (3-3) | Barr | W | 15-3 | 19-15 | 4 | — | 4 1/2-S.F. |
| 35 | 5-15 | at Cin. | Osteen (3-3) | Gullett | L | 1-4 | 19-16 | 4 | — | 5-S.F. |
| 36 | 5-16 | at Cin. | Hough (1-1) | Half | W | 8-6(11) | 20-16 | 4 | — | 4-S.F. |
| 37 | 5-17 | at Cin. | Sutton (4-3) | Borbon | W | 3-1 | 21-16 | T3 | — | 3 1/2-S.F. |
| 38 | 5-18 | at Atl. | Messersmith (4-3) | Harrison | W | 3-2 | 22-16 | T3 | — | 2 1/2-S.F. |
| 39 | 5-19 | at Atl. | — | — | T | 7-7(13) | 22-16 | 4 | — | 2-S.F. |
| 40 | 5-20 | at Atl. | Culver (1-3) | P. NIEKRO | L | 2-3(10) | 22-17 | | | |
| 41 | | at Atl. | DOWNING (5-1) | Gentry | W | 8-3 | 23-17 | 4 | — | 2 1/2-S.F. |
| 42 | 5-22 | S.D. | SUTTON (5-3) | Grief | W | 5-1 | 24-17 | 4 | — | 2-S.F. |
| 43 | 5-23 | S.D. | Messersmith (4-4) | Arlin | L | 3-4 | 24-18 | 4 | — | 2 1/2-S.F. |
| 44 | 5-24 | N.Y. | Rau (0-1) | Stone | L | 3-7(19) | 24-19 | 4 | — | 2 1/2-S.F. |
| 45 | 5-25 | N.Y. | Osteen (4-3) | Matlack | W | 6-4 | 25-19 | 4 | — | 1 1/2-Hst |
| 46 | 5-26 | N.Y. | Culver (2-3) | McAndrew | W | 9-5 | 26-19 | 4 | — | 1 1/2-S.F. |
| 47 | 5-27 | N.Y. | SUTTON (6-3) | Koosman | W | 2-1 | 27-19 | 3 | — | 1 1/2-S.F. |
| 48 | 5-28 | Phil. | MESSERSMITH (5-4) | Ruthven | W | 5-1 | 28-19 | 2 | — | 1 1/2-S.F. |
| 49 | 5-29 | Phil. | John (4-2) | Brett | W | 9-3 | 29-19 | 2 | — | 1/2-S.F. |
| 50 | 5-30 | Phil. | OSTEEN (5-3) | Carlton | W | 9-4 | 30-19 | 2 | — | 1/2-S.F. |
| 51 | 6- 1 | Mtl. | SUTTON (7-3) | Moore | W | 3-2 | 31-19 | 2 | — | 1/2-S.F. |
| 52 | 6- 2 | Mtl. | Messersmith (5-5) | Renko | L | 3-6 | 31-20 | 2 | — | 1 1/2-S.F. |
| 53 | 6- 3 | Mtl. | Downing (5-2) | McAnally | L | 1-4 | 31-21 | 2 | — | 2 1/2-S.F. |
| 54 | 6- 5 | at Chi. | Osteen (6-3) | Jenkins | W | 10-1 | 32-21 | 2 | — | 3-S.F. |
| 55 | 6- 6 | at Chi. | Sutton (7-4) | Hooton | L | 4-6 | 32-22 | 2 | — | 4-S.F. |
| 56 | 6- 7 | at Chi. | MESSERSMITH (6-5) | Reuschel | W | 4-0 | 33-22 | 2 | — | 3 1/2-S.F. |
| 57 | 6- 8 | at N.Y. | John (5-2) | Seaver | W | 5-3 | 34-22 | 2 | — | 2 1/2-S.F. |
| 58 | 6- 9 | at N.Y. | Downing (5-3) | MATLACK | L | 2-4 | 34-23 | 2 | — | 2 1/2-S.F. |
| 59 | 6-10 | at N.Y. | OSTEEN (7-3) | Koosman | W | 4-0 | 35-23 | 2 | — | 1 1/2-S.F. |
| 60 | 6-11 | at Phil. | Sutton (8-4) | Ruthven | W | 5-3 | 36-23 | 2 | — | 1 1/2-S.F. |
| 61 | 6-12 | at Phil. | Rau (1-1) | Scarce | W | 8-6 | 37-23 | 2 | — | 1/2-S.F. |
| 62 | 6-13 | at Phil. | John (5-3) | BRETT | L | 3-16 | 37-24 | 2 | — | 1/2-S.F. |
| 63 | 6-15 | at Mtl. | Culver (2-4) | McAnally | L | 3-4 | 37-25 | 2 | — | 1 1/2-S.F. |
| 64 | 6-16 | at Mtl. | OSTEEN (8-3) | Stoneman | W | 6-3 | 38-25 | 2 | — | 1/2-S.F. |
| 65 | 6-17 | at Mtl. | Brewer (3-1) | Marshall | W | 3-2(12) | 39-25 | 1 | 1/2 | — |
| 66 | 6-18 | Atl. | MESSERSMITH (7-5) | Reed | W | 13-3 | 40-25 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 67 | 6-19 | Atl. | John (6-3) | P. Niekro | W | 3-0 | 41-25 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 68 | 6-20 | Atl. | Brewer (4-1) | Schueler | W | 6-5(11) | 42-25 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 69 | 6-21 | Atl. | OSTEEN (9-3) | Morton | W | 5-0 | 43-25 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 70 | 6-22 | Cin. | Richert (1-0) | Carroll | W | 3-2(10) | 44-25 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 71 | 6-23 | Cin. | Messersmith (7-6) | NORMAN | L | 1-4 | 44-26 | | | |
| 72 | | Cin. | JOHN (7-3) | Hall | W | 5-1 | 45-26 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 73 | 6-24 | Cin. | DOWNING (6-3) | Gullett | W | 5-2 | 46-26 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 74 | 6-25 | at S.D. | Osteen (10-3) | Greif | W | 3-2 | 47-26 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |
| 75 | 6-26 | at S.D. | SUTTON (9-4) | Jones | W | 7-0 | 48-26 | 1 | 6 1/2 | — |
| 76 | 6-28 | at Atl. | Richert (1-1) | Panther | L | 2-3 | 48-27 | | | |
| 77 | | at Atl. | John (8-3) | Reed | W | 8-3 | 49-27 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |
| 78 | 6-29 | at Atl. | Culver (3-4) | Panther | W | 12-9(12) | 50-27 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |
| 79 | 6-30 | at Cin. | Culver (4-4) | Sprague | W | 8-7(13) | 51-27 | 1 | 6 1/2 | — |
| 80 | 7- 1 | at Cin. | SUTTON (9-5) | NORMAN | L | 3-4 | 51-28 | | | |
| 81 | | at Cin. | Hough (1-2) | Borbon | L | 2-3(10) | 51-29 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |

| Game No. | Date | Opp. | Pitchers of Record Dodgers | Opp. | W or L | Score | Record | Pos. | GA | GB-Leader |
|----------------------|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|------|-------|-----------|
| 82 | 7- 2 | at Cin. | Brewer (4-2) | Gullett | L | 2-4 | 51-30 | 1 | 4 1/2 | — |
| 83 | 7- 3 | S.D. | John (8-4) | JONES | L | 1-4 | 51-31 | 1 | 4 1/2 | — |
| 84 | 7- 4 | S.D. | Downing (6-4) | Troedson | L | 2-4 | 51-32 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 85 | 7- 5 | S.D. | Osteen (10-4) | ARLIN | L | 0-3 | 51-33 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 86 | 7- 6 | Pitt. | SUTTON (10-5) | Walker | W | 3-2 | 52-33 | 1 | 4 1/2 | — |
| 87 | 7- 7 | Pitt. | Rau (2-1) | Lamb | W | 8-6 | 53-33 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |
| 88 | 7- 8 | Pitt. | Richert (2-1) | Giusti | W | 3-2(12) | 54-33 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |
| 89 | 7-10 | St.L. | JOHN (10-5) | Murphy | L | 4-5 | 54-34 | 1 | 4 1/2 | — |
| 90 | 7-11 | St.L. | SUTTON (11-5) | Gibson | W | 3-1 | 55-34 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |
| 91 | 7-12 | St.L. | MESSERSMITH (8-6) | Folkers | W | 4-0 | 56-34 | 1 | 6 | — |
| 92 | 7-13 | Chi. | JOHN (9-4) | Jenkins | W | 5-0 | 57-34 | 1 | 6 | — |
| 93 | 7-14 | Chi. | Downing (7-4) | Hooton | W | 7-3 | 58-34 | 1 | 7 | — |
| 94 | 7-15 | Chi. | OSTEEN (11-5) | Reuschel | W | 9-3 | 59-34 | 1 | 7 | — |
| 95 | 7-16 | at Pitt. | SUTTON (12-5) | Briles | W | 1-0 | 60-34 | 1 | 7 1/2 | — |
| 96 | 7-17 | at Pitt. | Messersmith (9-6) | Walker | W | 8-4 | 61-34 | 1 | 8 1/2 | — |
| 97 | 7-18 | at Pitt. | John (9-5) | Ellis | L | 2-3 | 61-35 | 1 | 7 1/2 | — |
| 98 | 7-19 | at St.L. | Downing (8-4) | Foster | W | 3-2 | 62-35 | 1 | 7 1/2 | — |
| 99 | 7-20 | at St.L. | Rau (3-1) | Granger | W | 4-3(15) | 63-35 | 1 | 7 1/2 | — |
| 100 | 7-21 | at St.L. | Sutton (12-6) | GIBSON | L | 1-8 | 63-36 | 1 | 6 1/2 | — |
| 101 | 7-22 | at St.L. | Brewer (4-3) | Segui | L | 4-5 | 63-37 | 1 | 5 1/2 | — |
| ALL-STAR BREAK | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | 7-26 | Hst. | John (10-5) | Roberts | W | 3-1 | 64-37 | 1 | 6 | — |
| 103 | 7-27 | Hst. | Downing (8-5) | Pizarro | L | 2-5 | 64-38 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 104 | 7-28 | S.F. | Sutton (12-7) | Barr | L | 0-5 | 64-39 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 105 | 7-29 | S.F. | MESSERSM. (10-6) | Bradley | W | 6-2 | 65-39 | 1 | 4 1/2 | — |
| 106 | 7-30 | S.F. | OSTEEN (12-5) | Bryant | W | 5-2 | 66-39 | 1 | 5 | — |
| 107 | 7-31 | at Hst. | John (10-6) | Roberts | L | 2-3 | 66-40 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 108 | 8- 1 | at Hst. | Downing (8-6) | RICHARD | L | 0-5 | 66-41 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 109 | 8- 2 | at Hst. | Sutton (13-7) | Pizarro | W | 4-2(11) | 67-41 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 110 | 8- 3 | at S.F. | MESSERSM. (11-6) | Bradley | W | 3-0 | 68-41 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 111 | 8- 4 | at S.F. | Brewer (4-4) | Sosa | L | 2-3(11) | 68-42 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 112 | 8- 5 | at S.F. | John (11-6) | Marichal | W | 4-3 | 69-42 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 113 | 8- 6 | at S.D. | DOWNING (9-6) | Kirby | W | 2-0 | 70-42 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 114 | 8- 7 | at S.D. | Sutton (14-7) | Troedson | W | 6-1 | 71-42 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 115 | 8- 8 | N.Y. | Messersmith (11-7) | MATLACK | L | 0-1 | 71-43 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 116 | 8- 9 | N.Y. | OSTEEN (13-5) | KOOSMAN | W | 1-0 | 72-43 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 117 | 8-10 | Phil. | John (11-7) | TWITCHELL | L | 3-5 | 72-44 | 1 | 2 1/2 | — |
| 118 | 8-11 | Phil. | Downing (9-7) | BRETT | L | 1-3 | 72-45 | 1 | 1 1/2 | — |
| 119 | 8-12 | Phil. | Brewer (5-4) | CARLTON | W | 2-1 | 73-45 | 1 | 1 1/2 | — |
| 120 | 8-13 | Mtl. | Osteen (14-5) | Torrez | W | 8-5 | 74-45 | 1 | 2 1/2 | — |
| 121 | 8-14 | Mtl. | Rau (4-1) | MOORE | W | 4-3 | 75-45 | 1 | 2 1/2 | — |
| 122 | 8-15 | Mtl. | Sutton (15-7) | McAnally | W | 7-2 | 76-45 | 1 | 2 1/2 | — |
| 123 | 8-17 | at Chi. | Messersmith (11-8) | Bonham | L | 1-5 | 76-46 | 1 | 1 1/2 | — |
| 124 | 8-18 | at Chi. | Osteen (14-6) | HOOTON | L | 1-2 | 76-47 | 1 | 1 1/2 | — |
| 125 | 8-19 | at Chi. | Brewer (6-4) | REUSCHEL | W | 2-1 | 77-47 | 1 | 2 1/2 | — |
| 126 | 8-21 | at N.Y. | SUTTON (15-8) | SADECKI | L | 1-2 | 77-48 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 127 | 8-22 | at N.Y. | Brewer (6-5) | McGraw | L | 3-4 | 77-49 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 128 | 8-23 | at N.Y. | OSTEEN (15-6) | Capra | W | 5-4 | 78-49 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 129 | 8-24 | at Phil. | JOHN (12-7) | Twitchell | W | 3-0 | 79-49 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 130 | 8-25 | at Phil. | Richert (3-1) | Scarce | W | 6-4(12) | 80-49 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 131 | 8-26 | at Phil. | Sutton (16-8) | Carlton | W | 7-3 | 81-49 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 132 | 8-27 | at Mtl. | Messersmith (11-8) | ROGERS | L | 0-4 | 81-50 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 133 | 8-28 | at Mtl. | OSTEEN (16-6) | Moore | W | 6-1 | 82-50 | 1 | 4 1/2 | — |
| 134 | 8-29 | at Mtl. | Brewer (6-6) | Walker | L | 5-6 | 82-51 | 1 | 3 1/2 | — |
| 135 | 8-30 | Hst. | Hough (2-2) | Ray | W | 6-5 | 83-51 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 136 | 8-31 | Hst. | Brewer (6-7) | GRIFFIN | L | 2-3 | 83-52 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 137 | 9- 1 | Hst. | Messersmith (11-10) | REUSS | L | 0-2 | 83-53 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 138 | 9- 2 | Hst. | Osteen (16-7) | ROBERTS | L | 0-9 | 83-54 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 139 | 9- 3 | at S.F. | Richert (3-2) | McMahon | L | 8-11 | 83-55 | T1 | — | — |
| 140 | 9- 4 | at S.F. | Downing (9-8) | Bryant | L | 1-3 | 83-56 | 2 | — | 1-Cin |
| 141 | 9- 5 | at S.F. | Rau (4-2) | BARR | L | 0-7 | 83-57 | 2 | — | 2-Cin |
| 142 | 9- 6 | S.D. | Sutton (16-9) | Jones | L | 2-3 | 83-58 | 2 | — | 2 1/2-Cin |
| 143 | 9- 7 | S.D. | OSTEEN (16-8) | Arlin | L | 3-4 | 83-59 | 2 | — | 2 1/2-Cin |
| 144 | 9- 8 | S.D. | Richert (3-3) | Ross | L | 6-9(11) | 83-60 | 2 | — | 2 1/2-Cin |
| 145 | 9- 9 | S.D. | MESSERSM. (12-10) | Troedson | W | 5-3 | 84-60 | 2 | — | 3-Cin |
| 146 | 9-11 | at Cin. | Brewer (6-8) | Carroll | L | 3-6 | 84-61 | 2 | — | 4-Cin |
| 147 | 9-12 | at Cin. | Osteen (16-9) | BILL'HAM | L | 3-7 | 84-62 | 2 | — | 5-Cin |
| 148 | 9-13 | at Hst. | John (13-7) | Roberts | W | 8-6 | 85-62 | 2 | — | 4 1/2-Cin |
| 149 | 9-14 | at Hst. | MESSERSM. (13-10) | Reuss | W | 13-1 | 86-62 | 2 | — | 4 1/2-Cin |
| 150 | 9-15 | at Hst. | Downing (9-9) | GRIFFIN | L | 1-5 | 86-63 | 2 | — | 5 1/2-Cin |
| 151 | 9-16 | at Hst. | Osteen (16-10) | WILSON | L | 2-6 | 86-64 | 2 | — | 6 1/2-Cin |
| 152 | 9-17 | S.F. | SUTTON (17-9) | Barr | W | 7-2 | 87-64 | 2 | — | 5 1/2-Cin |
| 153 | 9-18 | S.F. | John (14-7) | Marichal | W | 3-1 | 88-64 | 2 | — | 5 1/2-Cin |
| 154 | 9-19 | Atl. | Messersmith (14-10) | P. Niekro | W | 4-1 | 89-64 | 2 | — | 5 1/2-Cin |
| 155 | 9-20 | Atl. | Hough (3-2) | Harrison | W | 5-3(12) | 90-64 | 2 | — | 4 1/2-Cin |
| 156 | 9-21 | Cin. | Osteen (16-11) | Hall | L | 1-4(10) | 90-65 | 2 | — | 5 1/2-Cin |
| 157 | 9-22 | Cin. | Sutton (17-10) | Borbon | L | 9-11 | 90-66 | 2 | — | 6 1/2-Cin |
| 158 | 9-23 | Cin. | John (15-7) | Norman | W | 6-4 | 91-66 | 2 | — | 5 1/2-Cin |
| 159 | 9-25 | at Atl. | SUTTON (18-10) | P. Niekro | W | 5-1 | 92-66 | 2 | — | 6-Cin |
| 160 | 9-26 | at Atl. | Hough (4-2) | Harrison | W | 9-8 | 93-66 | 2 | — | 5-Cin |
| RAIN, GAME CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | 9-28 | at S.D. | John (16-7) | Corkins | W | 5-2 | 94-66 | 2 | — | 4-Cin |
| 162 | 9-29 | at S.D. | Zahn (1-0) | Kirby | W | 3-2 | 95-66 | 2 | — | 3 1/2-Cin |

PITCHERS OF COMPLETE GAMES IN CAPS

ATTENDANCE DATA — 1973

| No. Dates | Date | Day | Opp. | No. Games | Attendance | Series | Season |
|--------------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------|-----------|
| 1 | 4-11 | Wed. | Cincinnati | 1 | 24,755 | | 24,755 |
| 2 | 4-12 | Thurs. | Cincinnati | 2 | 14,056 | 38,811 | 38,811 |
| 3 | 4-13 | Fri. | Atlanta | 3 | 27,313 | | 66,124 |
| 4 | 4-14 | Sat. | Atlanta | 4 | 18,354 | | 84,478 |
| 5 | 4-15 | Sun. | Atlanta | 5 | 18,276 | 63,943 | 102,754 |
| 6 | 4-16 | Mon. | Houston | 6 | 13,344 | | 116,098 |
| 7 | 4-17 | Tues. | Houston | 7 | 12,527 | | 128,625 |
| 8 | 4-18 | Wed. | Houston | 8 | 13,733 | 39,604 | 142,358 |
| 9 | 4-19 | Thurs. | San Francisco | 9 | 25,858 | | 168,216 |
| 10 | 4-20 | Fri. | San Francisco | 10 | 27,437 | | 195,653 |
| 11 | 4-21 | Sat. | San Francisco | 11 | 24,540 | | 220,193 |
| 12 | 4-22 | Sun. | San Francisco | 12 | 20,317 | 98,152 | 240,510 |
| 13 | 5-1 | Tues. | Chicago | 13 | 12,413 | | 252,923 |
| 14 | 5-2 | Wed. | Chicago | 14 | 13,120 | | 266,043 |
| 15 | 5-3 | Thurs. | Chicago | 15 | 12,853 | 38,386 | 278,896 |
| 16 | 5-4 | Fri. | St. Louis | 16 | 34,187 | | 313,083 |
| 17 | 5-5 | Sat. | St. Louis | 17 | 17,462 | | 330,545 |
| 18 | 5-6 | Sun. | St. Louis | 18 | 17,355 | 69,004 | 347,900 |
| 19 | 5-7 | Mon. | Pittsburgh | 19 | 17,745 | | 365,645 |
| 20 | 5-8 | Tues. | Pittsburgh | 20 | 13,620 | | 379,265 |
| 21 | 5-9 | Wed. | Pittsburgh | 21 | 17,509 | 48,874 | 396,774 |
| 22 | 5-22 | Tues. | San Diego | 22 | 13,575 | | 410,349 |
| 23 | 5-23 | Wed. | San Diego | 23 | 11,975 | 25,550 | 422,324 |
| 24 | 5-24 | Thurs. | New York | 24 | 27,580 | | 449,904 |
| 25 | 5-25 | Fri. | New York | 25 | 53,624 | | 503,528 |
| 26 | 5-26 | Sat. | New York | 26 | 28,635 | | 532,163 |
| 27 | 5-27 | Sun. | New York | 27 | 31,108 | 140,947 | 563,271 |
| 28 | 5-28 | Mon. | Philadelphia | 28 | 15,860 | | 579,131 |
| 29 | 5-29 | Tues. | Philadelphia | 29 | 12,350 | | 591,481 |
| 30 | 5-30 | Wed. | Philadelphia | 30 | 15,462 | 43,672 | 606,943 |
| 31 | 6-1 | Fri. | Montreal | 31 | 22,480 | | 629,423 |
| 32 | 6-2 | Sat. | Montreal | 32 | 25,908 | | 655,331 |
| 33 | 6-3 | Sun. | Montreal | 33 | 34,785 | 83,173 | 690,116 |
| 34 | 6-18 | Mon. | Atlanta | 34 | 24,544 | | 714,660 |
| 35 | 6-19 | Tues. | Atlanta | 35 | 28,368 | | 743,028 |
| 36 | 6-20 | Wed. | Atlanta | 36 | 24,184 | | 767,212 |
| 37 | 6-21 | Thurs. | Atlanta | 37 | 20,384 | 97,480 | 787,596 |
| 38 | 6-22 | Fri. | Cincinnati | 38 | 37,224 | | 824,820 |
| 39 | 6-23 | Sat. | Cincinnati | 39-40 | 52,831 | | 877,651 |
| 40 | 6-24 | Sun. | Cincinnati | 41 | 36,903 | 126,958 | 914,554 |
| 41 | 7-3 | Tues. | San Diego | 42 | 18,551 | | 933,105 |
| 42 | 7-4 | Wed. | San Diego | 43 | 46,681 | | 979,786 |
| 43 | 7-5 | Thurs. | San Diego | 44 | 18,397 | 83,629 | 998,183 |
| 44 | 7-6 | Fri. | Pittsburgh | 45 | 28,011 | | 1,026,194 |
| 45 | 7-7 | Sat. | Pittsburgh | 46 | 33,197 | | 1,059,391 |
| 46 | 7-8 | Sun. | Pittsburgh | 47 | 24,144 | 85,352 | 1,083,535 |
| 47 | 7-10 | Tues. | St. Louis | 48 | 25,820 | | 1,109,355 |
| 48 | 7-11 | Wed. | St. Louis | 49 | 24,539 | | 1,133,894 |
| 49 | 7-12 | Thurs. | St. Louis | 50 | 20,368 | 70,727 | 1,154,262 |
| 50 | 7-13 | Fri. | Chicago | 51 | 49,058 | | 1,203,320 |
| 51 | 7-14 | Sat. | Chicago | 52 | 53,870 | | 1,257,190 |
| 52 | 7-15 | Sun. | Chicago | 53 | 42,975 | 145,903 | 1,300,165 |
| 53 | 7-26 | Thurs. | Houston | 54 | 23,145 | | 1,323,310 |
| 54 | 7-27 | Fri. | Houston | 55 | 19,818 | 42,963 | 1,343,128 |
| 55 | 7-28 | Sat. | San Francisco | 56 | 55,185 | | 1,398,313 |
| 56 | 7-29 | Sun. | San Francisco | 57 | 41,109 | | 1,439,422 |
| 57 | 7-30 | Mon. | San Francisco | 58 | 49,945 | 146,239 | 1,489,367 |
| 58 | 8-8 | Wed. | New York | 59 | 24,219 | | 1,513,586 |
| 59 | 8-9 | Thurs. | New York | 60 | 24,737 | 48,956 | 1,538,323 |
| 60 | 8-10 | Fri. | Philadelphia | 61 | 21,167 | | 1,559,490 |
| 61 | 8-11 | Sat. | Philadelphia | 62 | 50,557 | | 1,610,047 |
| 62 | 8-12 | Sun. | Philadelphia | 63 | 22,281 | 94,005 | 1,632,328 |
| 63 | 8-13 | Mon. | Montreal | 64 | 21,437 | | 1,653,765 |
| 64 | 8-14 | Tues. | Montreal | 65 | 23,448 | | 1,677,213 |
| 65 | 8-15 | Wed. | Montreal | 66 | 25,982 | 70,867 | 1,703,195 |
| 66 | 8-30 | Thurs. | Houston | 67 | 25,242 | | 1,728,437 |
| 67 | 8-31 | Fri. | Houston | 68 | 31,395 | | 1,759,832 |
| 68 | 9-1 | Sat. | Houston | 69 | 32,178 | | 1,792,010 |
| 69 | 9-2 | Sun. | Houston | 70 | 22,885 | 111,700 | 1,814,895 |
| 70 | 9-6 | Thurs. | San Diego | 71 | 18,235 | | 1,833,130 |
| 71 | 9-7 | Fri. | San Diego | 72 | 15,931 | | 1,849,061 |
| 72 | 9-8 | Sat. | San Diego | 73 | 29,860 | | 1,878,921 |
| 73 | 9-9 | Sun. | San Diego | 74 | 20,565 | 84,591 | 1,899,486 |
| 74 | 9-17 | Mon. | San Francisco | 75 | 23,614 | | 1,923,100 |
| 75 | 9-18 | Tues. | San Francisco | 76 | 25,491 | 49,105 | 1,948,591 |
| 76 | 9-19 | Wed. | Atlanta | 77 | 31,012 | | 1,979,603 |
| 77 | 9-20 | Thurs. | Atlanta | 78 | 27,931 | 58,943 | 2,007,534 |
| 78 | 9-21 | Fri. | Cincinnati | 79 | 46,308 | | 2,053,842 |
| 79 | 9-22 | Sat. | Cincinnati | 80 | 32,343 | | 2,086,185 |
| 80 | 9-23 | Sun. | Cincinnati | 81 | 50,007 | 128,658 | 2,136,192 |

DODGER STADIUM HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high: 54,769 vs. San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1966; Day doubleheader high: 53,856 vs. Cincinnati, July 7, 1963; Day game low: 9,148 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 14, 1968; Night game high: 55,185 vs. San Francisco, July 28, 1973; Night doubleheader high: 52,831 vs. Cincinnati, June 23, 1973; Night game low: 8,928 vs. Houston, Aug. 27, 1968.

1973 HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high: 50,007 vs. Cincinnati, Sept. 23; Day doubleheader high: none scheduled; Day game low: 17,355 vs. St. Louis, May 6; Night game high: 55,185 vs. San Francisco, July 28; Night doubleheader high: 52,831 vs. Cincinnati, June 23; Night game low: 11,957 vs. San Diego, May 23.

L.A. SEASON ATTENDANCE: 1958—1,845,556 (77 games); 1959—2,071,045 (78 games); 1960—2,253,887 (77 games); 1961—1,804,250 (77 games); 1962—2,755,184* (83 games); 1963—2,538,602 (81 games); 1964—2,228,751 (81 games); 1965—2,553,577 (81 games); 1966—2,617,029 (81 games); 1967—1,663,362 (81 games); 1968—1,581,093 (81 games); 1969—1,784,527 (81 games); 1970—1,697,142 (81 games); 1971—2,064,594 (81 games); 1972—1,860,858 (75 games); 1973—2,136,192 (81 games).

*Major league record.

DODGERS SELECTED TO ALL-STAR SQUADS

- 1933—Tony Cuccinello, 2B.
 1934—Al López, C.; Van Mungo, P.
 1935—None.
 1936—Van Mungo, P.
 1937—Van Mungo, P.
 1938—Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.
 1939—Dolph Camilli, 1B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1940—Pete Coscarart, 2B.; Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1941—Billy Herman, 2B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1942—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Arky Vaughan, 3B.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1943—Augie Galan, OF.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1944—Augie Galan, OF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1945—No Game
 1946—Kirby Higbe, P.; Pete Reiser, OF.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1947—Ralph Branca, P.; Bruce Edwards, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Eddie Stanky, 2B.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1948—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Ralph Branca, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.
 1949—Ralph Branca, P.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.
 1950—Burton E. Shotton, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1951—Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1952—Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1953—Charles W. Dressen, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 3B.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1954—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Erskine, P.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, OF.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1955—Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1956—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Jim Gilliam, 2B.; Clem Labine, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1957—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Gino Cimoli, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Clem Labine, P.
 1958—John Podres, P.; John Roseboro, C.
 1959—(1st Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Wally Moon, OF.
 (2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Jim Gilliam, 3B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; Wally Moon, OF.
 1960—(Both Games)—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Norm Larker, 1B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; John Podres, P.; Stan Williams, P.
 1961—(1st Game)—Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
 (2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
 1962—(1st Game)—Tommye Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 (2nd Game)—Tommye Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Johnny Podres, P.
 1963—Maury Wills, SS.; Tommy Davis, OF.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
 1964—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 1965—Maury Wills, SS.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 1966—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Jim Lefebvre, 2B.; Phil Regan, P.; Maury Wills, SS.
 1967—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
 1968—Don Drysdale, P.; Tom Haller, C.
 1969—Bill Singer, P.
 1970—Claude Osteen, P.; Bill Grabarkewitz, 3B.
 1971—Willie Davis, OF.; Walter E. Alston, Coach.
 1972—Don Sutton, P.
 1973—Jim Brewer, P.; Willie Davis, OF.; Manny Mota, OF.; Bill Russell, SS.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Sutton, P.

QUALIFYING MARKS

QUALIFICATION FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP — highest batting average and 502 or more plate appearances.

QUALIFICATION FOR PITCHING CHAMPIONSHIP — lowest ERA and 162 or more innings pitched.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE" — not more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day and Sept. 1, and has not exceeded 130 official At-Bats (or 50 innings pitched).

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A SAVE — The Playing Rules Committee has adopted a new "Save Rule" for relief pitchers, effective in 1974. Under the new rule, a relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when, in entering the game, he finds the potential tying or winning run on base or at the plate or pitches at least three effective innings and, in either case, preserves the lead. When more than one relief pitcher qualifies for a save under the provisions of this rule, the save shall be credited to the relief pitcher judged by the scorer to have been the most effective. It is not mandatory to credit a save. Only one save can be credited in any game.

DODGER HIGHS-LOWS - 1973

| | |
|---|---|
| Longest Los Angeles winning streak | 7 games, three times (May 25-June 1; June 16-22; July 11-17) |
| Longest Los Angeles losing streak | 9 games (Aug. 31-Sept. 8) |
| Longest Los Angeles hitting streak | 11 games (Lopes, Russell) |
| Most hits, game, by player | 6, Davis (May 24) |
| Most home runs, game, by player | 2, Davis (2), Ferguson (2), Crawford, Garvey |
| Most RBIs, game, by player | 5, Cey, Davis, Russell |
| Longest winning streak, Los Angeles pitcher | 7, Osteen (May 25-June 25) |
| Longest losing streak, Los Angeles pitcher | 5, Osteen (Sept. 2-21) |
| Most strikeouts, Los Angeles pitcher | 12, Messersmith (May 28 vs. Philadelphia), Sutton (July 11 vs. St. Louis) |
| Most runs, game | 15, (May 13 vs. San Francisco) |
| Most hits, game | 20, (May 13 vs. San Francisco) |
| Most runs, inning | 9, (May 13 vs. San Francisco) |
| Most hits, inning | 9, (May 13 vs. San Francisco) |
| Fewest hits, game | 1, (Sept. 4 vs. San Francisco; Bryant-Sosa) |
| Most home runs, game | 4, twice (Sept. 8 vs. San Diego, Sept. 22 vs. Cincinnati) |
| Most runs, game, opponents | 16, (June 13 vs. Philadelphia) |
| Most hits, game, opponents | 22, (May 24 vs. New York) |
| Most hits, inning, opponents | 7, (Sept. 3 vs. San Francisco) |
| Most runs, inning, opponents | 7, (Sept. 22 vs. Cincinnati) |
| Most stolen bases, game | 4, (April 25 vs. St. Louis) |
| Fewest hits, game, opponents | 2, twice (May 6 vs. St. Louis; June 26 vs. San Diego) |
| Most errors, game | 6, (July 28 vs. San Francisco) |
| Longest game, by innings | 19, (May 24 vs. New York) |
| Longest game, time, 9 innings | 2:57, (May 12 vs. San Francisco) |
| Longest game, time, extra innings | 5:42, (May 24 vs. New York, 19 innings) |
| Fastest game, time | 1:45, twice (April 29 vs. Pittsburgh; May 6 vs. St. Louis) |
| Postponed games | 1, at Pittsburgh (April 27) |
| Tied games | 1, at Atlanta (May 19) |
| Cancelled games | 1, at Atlanta (Sept. 27) |
| Number of players used by Dodgers | 33, including 14 pitchers |

HIGHS AND LOWS, 1958-1973

| | |
|---|---|
| Longest Los Angeles winning streak | 13 games (1962 and 1965) |
| Longest Los Angeles losing streak | 10 games (Aug. 14-24, 1961) |
| Longest Los Angeles hitting streak | 31 by W. Davis, Aug. 1-Sept. 3, 1969, third longest in modern N.L. history |
| Most hits, game, by player | 6, Davis (May 24, 1973) |
| Most hits, game | 20 by Dodgers of 1959, 1964, 1965, 1970 and 1973 (Last time: May 13, 1973, vs. S.F.) |
| Fewest hits, game | One-hitters (11) have been pitched vs. L.A. Dodgers as follows: Drott-Ellsworth, Chi., 1958; S. Jones, S.F., 1959; Gibbon, Pitts., 1961; Marichal, S.F., 1961; Maloney-Tsitorous, Cin., 1964; Hendley, Chi., 1965; Ellsworth, Chi., 1965; Wise, Phil., 1968; Maloney, Cin., 1968; Walker, Pitts., 1971; Bryant-Sosa, S.F., 1973 |
| Most home runs, game, by player | 3 by Don Demeter, April 21, 1959 vs. S.F. at L.A., 11 innings |
| Most RBI, game, by player | 6 by three players — Ron Fairly, Frank Howard and Andy Kosco; last to drive in 6 runs in game, Kosco, April 15, 1969, vs. S.D. at L.A. |
| Longest winning streak by Los Angeles pitcher | 11 by Sandy Koufax twice (May 30 - July 20, 1965 and May 31 - July 22, 1964) and Don Drysdale (June 19 - Aug. 7, 1962) (Phil Regan won 13 games in a row in 1966 and his first two decisions in 1967 for a streak of 15 as a relief pitcher). |
| Longest losing streak by Los Angeles pitcher | 6 by several pitchers; last to lose 6 in row, Don Drysdale, June 3-25, 1966 |
| Most runs, game | 19 at San Diego (June 28, 1969) and at San Francisco (May 26, 1970) |
| Most runs inning | 10, twice, at San Diego (June 28, 1969), at San Francisco (July 4, 1971) |
| Most home runs, game | 5 on four occasions (at St. Louis, Sept. 7, 1958; vs. Chi. at L.A. May 14, 1961, and at Cin. June 24, 1961 and May 7, 1966) |
| Biggest shutout victory | 19-0 vs. San Diego June 28, 1969 (tying National League record) |
| Most stolen bases, game | 6 on three occasions April 26, 1963, St.L. at L.A.; Sept. 19, 1964, Phila. at L.A. — 16 innings; May 10, 1966, at Phila. |

Dodgers Individual Records (from 1900)

Batting — One Season

| RECORD | | PLAYER | YEAR |
|--|-------|-------------------|--------------|
| Highest Batting Average | .393 | Babe Herman | 1930 |
| Highest Slugging Average | .678 | Babe Herman | 1930 |
| Most Games | **165 | Maury Wills | 1962 |
| Most At Bats | 695 | Maury Wills | 1962 |
| Most Runs | 143 | Babe Herman | 1930 |
| Most Hits | 241 | Babe Herman | 1930 |
| Most One Base Hits | 179 | Willie Keeler | 1900 |
| | 179 | Maury Wills | 1962 |
| Most Two Base Hits | 52 | John Frederick | 1929 |
| Most Three Base Hits | 22 | Henry Myers | 1920 |
| Most Home Runs (Left Handed Batter) | 43 | Duke Snider | 1956 |
| Most Home Runs (Right Handed Batter) | 42 | Gil Hodges | 1954 |
| Most Home Runs At Home | 25 | Gil Hodges | 1954 |
| | 25 | Duke Snider | 1956 |
| Most Home Runs On Road | 24 | Gil Hodges | 1951 |
| Most Home Runs One Month | 15 | Duke Snider | August, 1953 |
| Most Extra Base Hits | 94 | Babe Herman | 1930 |
| Most Total Bases | 416 | Babe Herman | 1930 |
| Most Runs Batted In | 153 | Tommy Davis | 1962 |
| Most Bases On Balls | *148 | Eddie Stanky | 1945 |
| Most Strikeouts | 149 | Bill Grabarkewitz | 1970 |
| Fewest Strikeouts (150 games) | 15 | Jim Johnston | 1923 |
| Most Hit By Pitch | 16 | Lou Johnson | 1965 |
| Most Sacrifices (Including sac. flies) | 39 | Jake Daubert | 1915 |
| Most Sacrifice Bunts | 32 | Jim Casey | 1907 |
| Most Sacrifice Flies | **19 | Gil Hodges | 1954 |
| Most Stolen Bases | **104 | Maury Wills | 1962 |
| Longest Batting Streak (Games) | 31 | Willie Davis | 1969 |
| Most Grounded Into Double Plays | 27 | Carl Furillo | 1956 |
| Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays | 1 | John Roseboro | 1961 |

Pitching

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Most Victories (Right Handed Pitcher) | 29 | Joe McGinnity | 1900 |
| Most Victories (Left Handed Pitcher) | *27 | Sandy Koufax | 1966 |
| Highest Percentage | .933 (14-1) | Phil Regan | 1966 |
| Highest Pct., 20-Game Winner | *.880 (22-3) | Preacher Roe | 1951 |
| Lowest Earned Run Average | 1.58 | Rube Marquard | 1916 |
| Most Games Lost | 27 | George Bell | 1910 |
| Most Games | 74 | Bob Miller | 1964 |
| Most Games Started | 42 | Don Drysdale | 1963 & 1965 |
| Most Complete Games | 38 | Oscar Jones | 1904 |
| Most Games Finished | 52 | Ron Perranoski | 1964 |
| Most Innings Pitched | 378 | Oscar Jones | 1904 |
| Most Strikeouts | **382 | Sandy Koufax | 1965 |
| Most Bases On Balls | 151 | Bill Donovan | 1901 |
| Most Hit Batsmen | **41 | Joe McGinnity | 1900 |
| Most Wild Pitches | 17 | Sandy Koufax | 1958 |
| Most Runs | 188 | Harry McIntire | 1905 |
| Most Earned Runs | 138 | Burleigh Grimes | 1925 |
| Most Hits | 364 | Joe McGinnity | 1900 |
| Most Home Runs | 38 | Don Sutton | 1970 |
| Most Shutouts (Left Handed Pitcher) | 11 | Sandy Koufax | 1963 |
| Most Shutouts (Right Handed Pitcher) | 9 | Don Sutton | 1972 |
| Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings | 18 | Sandy Koufax | Aug. 31, 1959 Apr. 24, 1962 |
| Most Victories, Lifetime | 209 | Don Drysdale | 1956-1969 |
| Most Complete Games, Lifetime | 212 | Dazzy Vance | 1922-32, 1935 |
| Most Innings Pitched, Lifetime | 3432 | Don Drysdale | 1956-1969 |
| Most Strikeouts, Lifetime | 2486 | Don Drysdale | 1956-1969 |
| Most Shutouts, Lifetime | 49 | Don Drysdale | 1956-1969 |

* National League Record. ** Major League Record.

| | |
|--|--|
| Most errors, game..... | 7, Sept. 4, 1972 vs. Cincinnati |
| Most runs, game, by opponents..... | 20 by Chi. (May 20, 1967, at Chi.) |
| Most runs, inning, by opponents..... | 10 by S.F. at L.A., Sept. 23, 1970 |
| Most hits, game, by opponent..... | 26 by S.F. (at L.A., May 13, 1958) |
| Fewest hits, game, by opponents..... | 0 (Sandy Koufax's 4 no-hit, no-run games; vs. N.Y., June 30, 1962; vs. S.F., May 11, 1963; vs. Phila., June 4, 1964; vs. Chicago, Sept. 9, 1965 — perfect game) Bill Singer no-hit, no-run game vs. Phila., July 20, 1970 |
| Los Angeles doubleheader record, best..... | Won 7, lost 1, split 2 in 1962 |
| Longest game by innings..... | 19, twice (Aug. 8, 1972, lost to Cincinnati, 2-1; May 24, 1973, lost to N.Y., 7-3) |
| Longest game, time (9 innings)..... | 4:18, Oct. 2, 1962, S.F. at L.A. (playoff game) |
| Longest game, time (extra innings)..... | 5:42 (May 24, 1973, vs. New York, 19 innings) |
| Shortest game, time..... | 1:30 (Houston at L.A., May 20, 1972) |
| Most postponed games..... | 5, (1958, 1960, 1972; all on road) |
| Most players used, season..... | 43 (1958) |

* League Leader.
† Tied for League Lead.

LOS ANGELES DODGER

Batting

| | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 |
|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Games | Gilliam (147) | Neal (151) | Gilliam (151) | Wills (148) |
| Runs | Neal (87) | Neal (103) | Gilliam (96) | Wills (105) |
| Hits | Gilliam (145) | Neal (177) | Wills (152) | Wills (173) |
| Singles | Gilliam (113) | Gilliam (131) | Wills (135) | Wills (*150) |
| Doubles | Gilliam (25) | Neal (30) | Larker (26) | Gilliam (26) |
| Triples | Roseboro (9) | Moon (*11) | Moon (6) | Wills (10) |
| | | Neal (*11) | | |
| Home Runs | Neal-Hodges (22) | Hodges (25) | Howard (23) | Roseboro (18) |
| Total Bases | Neal (207) | Neal (286) | Moon (212) | Moon (234) |
| RBI | Furillo (83) | Snider (88) | Larker (78) | Moon (88) |
| Bases on Balls | Gilliam (78) | Gilliam (*96) | Gilliam (96) | Moon (89) |
| Hit By Pitch | Neal (5) | Demeter (6) | Roseboro (4) | W. Davis (5) |
| Strikeouts | Zimmer (92) | Hodges (92) | Howard (108) | Moon (79) |
| Stolen Bases | Gilliam (18) | Gilliam (23) | Wills (*50) | Wills (*35) |
| Sac. Flies | Furillo (7) | Demeter (5) | Larker (9) | Roseboro (6) |
| Sac. Hits | Zimmer (9) | Neal (*21) | Neal (14) | Wills (*13) |
| Slugging Pct. | Snider (.505) | Snider (.535) | Howard (.464) | Snider (.562) |
| Batting Avg. | Snider (.312) | Snider (.308) | Larker (.323) | Moon (.328) |

Pitching

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Games | Labine (52) | Labine (56) | Roebuck (58) | Perranoski, Sherry (53) |
| Games Started | Podres (31) | Drysdale (36) | Drysdale (36) | Drysdale (37) |
| Complete Games | Podres (10) | Drysdale (15) | Drysdale (15) | Koufax (15) |
| Innings Pitched | Drysdale (212) | Drysdale (271) | Drysdale (269) | Koufax (256) |
| Strikeouts | Podres (143) | Drysdale (*242) | Drysdale (*246) | Koufax (269) |
| Bases on Balls | Koufax (105) | Drysdale (93) | Koufax (100) | Williams (108) |
| Shutouts | Podres (2) | Craig (*4) | Drysdale (5) | Drysdale (3) |
| | Williams (2) | Drysdale (*4) | | |
| Saves | Labine (14) | Labine (8) | Roebuck (8) | L. Sherry (15) |
| Won | Podres (13) | Drysdale (17) | Drysdale (15) | Koufax, Podres (18) |
| Lost | Podres (15) | Drysdale (13) | Drysdale (14) | Koufax (13) |
| Percentage | Williams (.563) | Craig (.688) | Sherry (.583) | Podres (*.783) |
| ERA | Podres (3.73) | Drysdale (3.45) | Williams (.583) | |
| | | | Drysdale (2.84) | Koufax (3.52) |

Batting

| | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Games | Fairly (153) | Davis (160) | Sizemore (159) | Parker (*161) |
| Runs | W. Davis (65) | Davis (86) | Wills (80 — 57 with L.A.) | Davis & Grabarkewitz (92) |
| Hits | W. Davis (146) | Davis (161) | Parker (76) | Parker (196) |
| | | | Wills (171 — 129 with L.A.) | |
| Singles | W. Davis (102) | Davis (120) | Sizemore (160) | Parker (135) |
| | | | Wills (149 — 110 with L.A.) | Davis (134) |
| Doubles | Fairly (19) | Haller (27) | Sizemore (131) | Parker (*47) |
| Triples | W. Davis (9) | Davis (10) | Davis & Parker (23) | Davis (*16) |
| Home Runs | Ferrara (16) | Gabrielson (10) | Davis & Wills (8) | Grabarkewitz (17) |
| | | | (Wills 8 with L.A.) | |
| Total Bases | W. Davis (209) | Davis (226) | Kosco (19) | Parker (281) |
| RBI | Fairly (55) | Haller (53) | Davis (227) | Parker (111) |
| Bases on Balls | Parker (65) | Parker (49) | Kosco (74) | Grabarkewitz (95) |
| Hit By Pitch | Hunt (10) | Fairly (4) | Wills (58 — 38 with L.A.) | |
| Strikeouts | Parker (83) | Davis (88) | Parker (56) | Grabarkewitz (6) |
| Stolen Bases | W. Davis (20) | Davis (36) | Sizemore (5) | Grabarkewitz (149)† |
| | | | Sudakis (94) | Davis (38) |
| Sac. Flies | Fairly (8) | Haller (9) | Wills (40 — 25 with L.A.) | |
| Sac. Hits | Parker (10) | Parker (12) | Parker (6) | Parker (8) |
| Slugging Pct. | Ferrara (.467) | Gabrielson (.428) | Mota (14 — 12 with L.A.) | Mota (12) |
| Batting Avg. | Ferrara (.277) | Haller (.285) | Davis (.455) | Parker (.457) |
| | | | Mota (.321 — .322 with L.A.) | Parker (.319) |
| | | | Davis (.311) | |

Pitching

| | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Games | Perranoski (70) | Brewer (54) | Mikkelsen (48) | Brewer (58) |
| Games Started | Osteen (39) | Osteen & Singer (36) | Osteen & Sutton (41) | Sutton (38) |
| Complete Games | Osteen (14) | Drysdale & Singer (12) | Singer & Osteen (16) | Osteen (11) |
| Innings Pitched | Osteen (288) | Singer (256) | Osteen (321) | Sutton (260) |
| Strikeouts | Drysdale (196) | Singer (227) | Singer (246) | Sutton (201) |
| Bases on Balls | Singer (61) | Singer (78) | Sutton (91) | Foster (81) |
| Shutouts | Osteen (5) | Drysdale (8) | Osteen (7) | Osteen & Sutton (4) |
| Saves | Perranoski (12) | Brewer (12) | Brewer (20) | Brewer (†24) |
| Won | Osteen (17) | Drysdale (14) | Singer & Osteen (20) | Osteen (16) |
| Lost | Osteen (17) | Osteen (18) | Sutton (18) | Osteen (14) |
| Percentage | Singer (.600) | Brewer (.727) | Singer (.625) | Lamb (.857) |
| ERA | Perranoski (2.46) | Drysdale (2.15) | Singer (2.34) | Mikkelsen (2.76) |

LEADERS — 1958-1973

*** Major League Record,
‡ All-Time Dodger Record.

Batting

| 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Wills (165)*** | W. Davis (156) | Wills (158) | Wills (158) | Parker (156) |
| Wills (130) | Wills (83) | W. Davis (91) | Fairly (158) | W. Davis (74) |
| T. Davis (*230) | T. Davis (181) | W. Davis (180) | Wills (92) | W. Davis (177) |
| Wills (*179)‡ | T. Davis (143) | Wills (151) | Wills (186) | Wills (145) |
| T. Davis (27) | Gilliam (27) | Roseboro (24) | Wills (165) | W. Davis (31) |
| Wills (†10) | W. Davis (8) | W. Davis (7) | Fairly (28) | W. Davis (6) |
| W. Davis (†10) | | | Wills (7) | |
| Howard (31) | Howard (28) | Howard (24) | Parker (7) | Lefebvre (24) |
| | | | Lefebvre (12) | |
| T. Davis (356) | T. Davis (254) | W. Davis (253) | Johnson (12) | W. Davis (253) |
| T. Davis (*153)‡ | T. Davis (88) | T. Davis (86) | Wills (214) | Lefebvre (74) |
| Gilliam (93) | Gilliam (60) | Fairly (65) | Fairly (70) | Parker (69) |
| Roseboro (7) | T. Davis (4) | Roseboro (4) | Fairly (76) | Johnson (14) |
| | Howard (4) | T. Davis (4) | Johnson (16)‡ | |
| Howard (108) | Howard (116) | Howard (113) | Parker (95) | Parker (83) |
| Wills (104)*** | Wills (*40) | Wills (*53) | Wills (*94) | Wills (38) |
| T. Davis (8) | T. Davis (7) | Howard (7) | W. Davis (7) | W. Davis (5) |
| W. Davis (8) | Roseboro (7) | | | Lefebvre (5) |
| Gilliam (*15) | Gilliam (12) | Drysdale (14) | Parker (*19) | Wills (13) |
| Howard (.560) | Howard (.518) | Howard (.432) | Johnson (.391) | Fairly (.464) |
| T. Davis (*.346) | T. Davis (*.326) | W. Davis (.294) | Wills (.286) | W. Davis (.284) |

Pitching

| | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Perranoski (*70) | Perranoski (*69) | R. Miller (74)‡ | Miller (61) | Regan (65) |
| Drysdale (*41) | Drysdale (†42)‡ | Drysdale (*40) | Drysdale (*42)‡ | Koufax (41) |
| Drysdale (19) | Koufax (20) | Drysdale (21) | Koufax (*27) | Koufax (*27) |
| Drysdale (*314) | Drysdale (315) | Drysdale (*321) | Koufax (*336) | Koufax (*323) |
| Drysdale (*232) | Koufax (*306) | Drysdale (237) | Koufax (382)*** | Koufax (*317) |
| Williams (98) | Miller (65) | Drysdale (68) | Osteen (78) | Koufax (77) |
| Drysdale (2) | Koufax (*11)‡ | Koufax (*7) | Koufax (8) | Koufax (5) |
| Koufax (2) | | | | |
| Perranoski (19) | Perranoski (21) | Perranoski (10) | Perranoski (11) | Regan (*17) |
| Drysdale (*25) | Koufax (†25) | Koufax (19) | Koufax (*26) | Koufax (*27)‡ |
| Podres (13) | Drysdale (17) | Drysdale (16) | Osteen (15) | Drysdale (16) |
| Drysdale (.735) | Perranoski (*.842) | Koufax (*.792) | Koufax (*.765) | Regan (*.933) |
| Koufax (*2.54) | Koufax (*1.88) | Koufax (*1.74) | Koufax (*2.04) | Koufax (*1.73) |

| 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Davis (158) | Davis (149) | Russell (162) |
| Davis (84) | Davis (81) | Ferguson (84) |
| Davis (198) | Davis (178) | Davis (171) |
| Wills (149) | Davis (130) | Buckner (130) |
| Davis (33) | Davis (22) | Russell (130) |
| Davis (10) | Davis (7) | Davis (29) |
| Allen (23) | Davis (19) | Davis (9) |
| Davis (281) | Robinson (19) | Ferguson (25) |
| Allen (90) | Davis (271) | Davis (266) |
| Allen (93) | Davis (79) | Ferguson (88) |
| | Parker (62) | Ferguson (87) |
| Buckner (5) | Mota (5) | Davis (5) |
| Allen (113) | Robinson (76) | Lopes (5) |
| Davis (20) | Davis (20) | Crawford (91) |
| Parker (8) | Davis (7) | Lopes (36) |
| Mota (9) | Sutton (11) | Ferguson (10) |
| Allen (.468) | Davis (.441) | Russell (9) |
| Davis (.309) | Mota (.323) | McMullen (.482) |
| | | Ferguson (.470) |
| | | Mota (.314) |
| 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
| Brewer (55) | Brewer (51) | Messersmith (33) |
| Osteen (38) | Osteen (33) | Osteen (33) |
| | Sutton (33) | Sutton (33) |
| Downing & Sutton (12) | Sutton (18) | Sutton (14) |
| Sutton (265) | Sutton (273) | Sutton (256.1) |
| Sutton (194) | Sutton (207) | Sutton (200) |
| Downing (84) | Osteen (69) | Messersmith (77) |
| Downing (5) | Sutton (9) | Messersmith (3) |
| | | Osteen (3) |
| Brewer (22) | Brewer (17) | Sutton (3) |
| Downing (20) | Osteen (20) | Brewer (20) |
| | | Sutton (18) |
| Singer (17) | Singer (16) | Osteen (11) |
| Downing (.690) | Perranoski (1.000) | Zahn (1.000) |
| | John (.688) | John (.696) |
| Brewer (1.89) | Brewer (1.27) | Zahn (1.38) |
| | | Sutton (2.42) |
| | | Brewer (56) |

LOS ANGELES DODGER SEASON RECORDS

Batting

Games—Wills, 165*** $\frac{1}{2}$ (1962); Runs—Wills, 130 (1962); Hits—T. Davis, 230 (1962); Singles—Wills, 179* $\frac{1}{2}$ (1962); Doubles—Parker, 47* (1970); Triples—W. Davis, 16* (1970); Home Runs—Howard, 31 (1962); Total Bases—T. Davis, 356 (1962); RBIs—T. Davis, 153* $\frac{1}{2}$ (1962); BB—Gilliam, 96 (1959* and 1960); HBP—Johnson, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ (1965); Strikeouts—Grabarkewitz, 149 $\frac{1}{2}$ (1970); Stolen Bases—Wills, 104*** $\frac{1}{2}$ (1962); Sacrifice Flies—Ferguson, 10 (1973); Sacrifice Hits—Neal, 21* (1959); Slugging Percentage—Snider, .562 (1961); Batting Average—T. Davis, .346* (1962).

Pitching

Games—Miller, 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ (1964); Games Started—Drysdale, 42 (1963 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1965* $\frac{1}{2}$); Complete Games—Koufax, 27 (1965* and 1966*); Innings Pitched—Koufax, 336* (1965); Strikeouts—Koufax, 382*** $\frac{1}{2}$ (1965); Bases on Balls—Williams, 108 (1961); Shutouts—Koufax, 11* $\frac{1}{2}$ (1963); Saves—Brewer, 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ (1970); Games Won—Koufax, 27* (1966); Games Lost—Osteen, 18 (1968) and Sutton, 18 (1969); Winning Percentage—Regan, .933* $\frac{1}{2}$ (1966); ERA—Koufax, 1.73* (1966).

N.L. INFORMATION

| | |
|---|-------------|
| ATLANTA — Atlanta Stadium | (52,870) |
| Telephone: (404) 522-7630 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 330-402-330 |
| Game Times: Saturday Day Games—2:15 p.m. | |
| Saturday Night Games—7:35 p.m. | |
| Night Games—7:35 p.m. | |
| Sunday Games—2:15 p.m. | |
| Sunday Double Headers—1:35 p.m. | |
| Twilight Games—6:05 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Bob Hope—Home Telephone—(404) 292-6560 | |
| CHICAGO — Wrigley Field | (37,741) |
| Telephone: (312) BUckingham 1-5050; Private Line (312) 327-1919 | |
| Field Measurements: L. to R. | 355-400-353 |
| Game Times: All Single Games (Mon.-Fri.)—1:30 p.m. | |
| All Saturday and Sunday Single Games—1:15 p.m. | |
| All Doubleheaders—12:30 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Charles Shriver (312) 529-6231 | |
| CINCINNATI — Riverfront Stadium | (51,726) |
| Telephone: (513) 421-4510 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 330-404-330 |
| Game Times: Opener—2:30 p.m. | |
| Weekday Nights—8:05 p.m. | |
| Sat. Nights—5:30 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. | |
| Sat., Sun. Afternoon Single Games—2:15 p.m. | |
| Sun. Doubleheaders—1:15 p.m. | |
| Tw-Night Doubleheaders—5:30 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Jim Ferguson—Home Telephone—(513) 232-7590 | |
| Bob Rathgeber—Home Telephone—(513) 922-1554 | |
| HOUSTON — Astrodome | (45,000) |
| Telephone: (713) 748-4500 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 330-400-330 |
| Game Times: Night Games—7:30 p.m. | |
| Day Games Exc. Sat.—2:00 p.m. | |
| Saturday Day Games—1:15 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Wayne Chandler—Home Telephone—(713) 494-5457 | |
| Bobby Risinger—Home Telephone—(713) 721-4041 | |
| LOS ANGELES — Dodger Stadium | (56,000) |
| Telephone: (213) 225-1411; private line 222-4479; 221-8585 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 330-395-330 |
| Game Times: All Day Games—1:15 p.m. | |
| Night Games—(Mon.-Fri.)—7:30 p.m.; (Saturday)—7:00 p.m. | |
| 5:15 p.m. Games May 15 (DH), August 5, Sept. 2 | |
| P.R.—A. E. Patterson—Home Telephone—(714) TROjan 1-2008 | |
| Fred Claire—Home Telephone—(714) 593-4433 | |
| MONTREAL — Jarry Park | (28,000) |
| Telephone: (514) 273-0433 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 340-420-340 |
| Game Times: Afternoon Single Games—2:15 p.m. | |
| Afternoon Doubleheaders—1:35 p.m. | |
| Tw-Night Doubleheaders—6:05 p.m. | |
| Night Games—8:05 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Larry Chiasson—Home Telephone—(514) 365-7280 | |
| NEW YORK — Shea Stadium | (55,300) |
| Telephone: (212) 672-2000 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 341-410-341 |
| Game Times: Single Day Games (Mon.-Fri. and Sun.)—2:05 p.m. | |
| Saturday Day Games—2:15 p.m. | |
| Weekday Doubleheaders—1:05 p.m. | |
| Sunday Doubleheaders—1:05 p.m. | |
| Tw-Night Doubleheaders—5:35 p.m. | |
| Night Games—8:05 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Harold Weissman | |
| Matt Winick | |
| PHILADELPHIA — Veterans Stadium | (55,730) |
| Telephone: (215) 463-6000 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 330-408-330 |
| Game Times: Night Games—7:35 p.m. | |
| Single Day Games—1:35 p.m. | |
| Day Doubleheaders—1:35 p.m. | |
| Saturday Day Games—1:35 p.m. | |
| Tw-Night Doubleheaders—5:35 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Larry Shenk—Home Telephone—(302) 798-4205 | |
| PITTSBURGH — Three Rivers Stadium | (50,235) |
| Telephone: (412) 323-1000 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 340-410-340 |
| Game Times: Night Games (Mon.-Thur.) 7:35 p.m.; Fri. 8:05 p.m. | |
| Sat. Night—7:05 p.m. | |
| Tw-Night Doubleheaders—6:05 p.m. | |
| Day Doubleheaders—1:05 p.m. | |
| Holiday Doubleheaders—10:30 a.m. | |
| Opener and Sunday Single Games—1:35 p.m. | |
| Saturday Day Games—2:15 p.m. | |
| May 27 Game—11:05 a.m. | |
| July 3 Game—6:00 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Bill Guilfoile—Home Telephone—(412) 833-0169 | |
| ST. LOUIS — Busch Memorial Stadium | (50,101) |
| Telephone: (314) 421-3060 | |
| Field Measurements, L. to R. | 330-404-330 |
| Game Times: Sat. and Holiday Day Games—1:15 p.m. | |
| Day Games (Mon.-Fri.)—12:30 p.m. | |
| Night Games (Mon.-Fri.)—7:30 p.m. | |
| Saturday Night Games—7:00 p.m. | |
| Sundays—1:15 p.m. | |
| Day Doubleheaders—1:15 p.m. | |
| P.R.—Jerry Lovelace—Home Telephone—(314) 966-8623 | |
| Marty Hendin—Home Telephone—(314) 727-4034 | |

AWARD-WINNING DODGERS

BATTING CHAMPIONS (10)

Jake Daubert - 1913 (.350)
 Jake Daubert - 1914 (.329)
 Zach Wheat - 1918 (.335)
 Lefty O'Doul - 1932 (.368)
 Pete Reiser - 1941 (.343)
 Dixie Walker - 1944 (.357)
 Jackie Robinson - 1949 (.342)
 Carl Furillo - 1953 (.344)
 Tommy Davis - 1962 (.346)
 Tommy Davis - 1963 (.326)

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)

Henry Myers, 1919 (72)
 Dolph Camilli, 1941 (120)
 Dixie Walker, 1945 (124)
 Roy Campanella, 1953 (142)
 Duke Snider, 1955 (136)
 Tommy Davis, 1962 (153)

ROOKIE OF YEAR (7)

Jackie Robinson, 1947
 Don Newcombe, 1949
 Joe Black, 1952
 Jim Gilliam, 1953
 Frank Howard, 1960
 Jim Lefebvre, 1965
 Ted Sizemore, 1969

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (7)

Jim Sheppard, 1903 (9)
 Harry Lumley, 1904 (9)
 Tim Jordan, 1906 (12)
 Tim Jordan, 1908 (12)
 Jack Fournier, 1924 (27)
 Dolph Camilli, 1941 (34)
 Duke Snider, 1956 (43)

STOLEN BASE CHAMPIONS (13)

Jim Sheppard, 1903 (67)**
 Pete Reiser, 1942 (20)
 Arky Vaughan, 1943 (20)
 Pete Reiser, 1946 (34)
 Jackie Robinson, 1947 (29)
 Jackie Robinson, 1949 (37)
 Pee Wee Reese, 1952 (30)
 Maury Wills, 1960 (50)
 Maury Wills, 1961 (35)
 Maury Wills, 1962 (104)
 Maury Wills, 1963 (40)
 Maury Wills, 1964 (53)
 Maury Wills, 1965 (94)

CY YOUNG AWARD (5)

Don Newcombe, 1956
 Don Drysdale, 1962
 Sandy Koufax, 1963
 Sandy Koufax, 1965
 Sandy Koufax, 1966

* Among Pitchers with 15 or more decisions

ERA CHAMPIONS (9)

Dazzy Vance, 1924 (2.16)
 Dazzy Vance, 1928 (2.09)
 Dazzy Vance, 1930 (2.61)
 Johnny Podres, 1957 (2.66)
 Sandy Koufax, 1962 (2.54)
 Sandy Koufax, 1963 (1.88)
 Sandy Koufax, 1964 (1.74)
 Sandy Koufax, 1965 (2.04)
 Sandy Koufax, 1966 (1.73)

PERCENTAGE LEADERS* (14)

Joe McGinnity, 1900 (29-9-.763)
 Burleigh Grimes, 1920 (23-11-.676)
 Fred Fitzsimmons, 1940 (16-2-.889)
 Larry French, 1942 (15-4-.789)
 Preacher Roe, 1949 (15-6-.714)
 Preacher Roe, 1951 (22-3-.880)
 Carl Erskine, 1953 (20-6-.769)
 Don Newcombe, 1955 (20-5-.800)
 Don Newcombe, 1956 (27-7-.794)
 Johnny Podres, 1961 (18-5-.783)
 Ron Perranoski, 1963 (16-3-.842)
 Sandy Koufax, 1964 (19-5-.792)
 Sandy Koufax, 1965 (26-8-.765)
 Phil Regan, 1966 (14-1-.933)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (10)

Jake Daubert, 1913
 Dazzy Vance, 1924
 Dolph Camilli, 1941
 Jackie Robinson, 1949
 Roy Campanella, 1951
 Roy Campanella, 1953
 Roy Campanella, 1955
 Don Newcombe, 1956
 Maury Wills, 1962
 Sandy Koufax, 1963

STRIKEOUT CHAMPIONS (17)

Burleigh Grimes, 1921 (136)
 Dazzy Vance, 1922 (134)
 Dazzy Vance, 1923 (197)
 Dazzy Vance, 1924 (262)
 Dazzy Vance, 1925 (221)
 Dazzy Vance, 1926 (140)
 Dazzy Vance, 1927 (184)
 Dazzy Vance, 1928 (200)
 Van Mungo, 1936 (238)
 Don Newcombe, 1951 (164)**
 Don Drysdale, 1959 (242)
 Don Drysdale, 1960 (246)
 Sandy Koufax, 1961 (269)
 Don Drysdale, 1962 (232)
 Sandy Koufax, 1963 (306)
 Sandy Koufax, 1965 (382)
 Sandy Koufax, 1966 (317)

PLAYER OF THE DECADE (1)

Sandy Koufax, (1960-69)
 ** Tied for League Lead

SAN DIEGO — San Diego Stadium (47,634)
 Telephone: (714) 283-4494
 Field Measurements, L. to R. 330-410-330
 Game Times: Day Games—1:00 p.m.
 Day Doubleheaders—1:00 p.m.
 Night Games—7:30 p.m. (7 p.m. in April and May)
 Two-Night Games—6:00 p.m.

SAN FRANCISCO — Candlestick Park (58,000)
 Telephone: (415) 467-8000
 Field Measurements, L. to R. 335-410-330
 Game Times: Day Games: Weekday 12:15 p.m.; Sat. and Sun. 1 p.m.
 Night Games—7:30 p.m. (7 p.m. in April and May)
 Two-Nite Doubleheaders—5:30 p.m.
 Sunday Doubleheaders—12:00 noon
 P.R.—Art Santo Domingo—Home Telephone—(415) 854-4860
 Mike Beacom—Home Telephone—(415) 921-7299

Dodgers' National League Record — 1890-1973

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Manager | Pennant Winner |
|-------|-------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1890 | First | 86 | 43 | William McGunnigle | Bklyn. |
| 1891 | Sixth | 61 | 76 | John Montgomery Ward | Bos. |
| 1892 | Third | 95 | 59 | John Montgomery Ward | Bos. |
| 1893 | Sixth** | 65 | 63 | Dave Foutz | Bos. |
| 1894 | Fifth | 70 | 61 | Dave Foutz | Blt. |
| 1895 | Fifth** | 71 | 60 | Dave Foutz | Blt. |
| 1896 | Ninth** | 58 | 73 | Dave Foutz | Blt. |
| 1897 | Sixth** | 61 | 71 | William Barnie | Bos. |
| 1898 | Tenth | 54 | 91 | Barnie — Mike Griffin — C. H. Ebbets | Bos. |
| 1899* | First | 88 | 42 | Ned Hanlon | Bklyn. |
| 1900 | First | 82 | 54 | Ned Hanlon | Bklyn. |
| 1901 | Third | 79 | 57 | Ned Hanlon | Pitts. |
| 1902 | Second | 75 | 63 | Ned Hanlon | Pitts. |
| 1903 | Fifth | 70 | 66 | Ned Hanlon | Pitts. |
| 1904 | Sixth | 56 | 97 | Ned Hanlon | N.Y. |
| 1905 | Eighth | 48 | 104 | Ned Hanlon | N.Y.-WC |
| 1906 | Fifth | 66 | 86 | Patsy Donovan | Chi. |
| 1907 | Fifth | 65 | 83 | Patsy Donovan | Chi.-WC |
| 1908 | Seventh | 53 | 101 | Patsy Donovan | Chi.-WC |
| 1909 | Sixth | 55 | 98 | Harry Lumley | Pitt.-WC |
| 1910 | Sixth | 64 | 90 | Bill Dahlen | Chi. |
| 1911 | Seventh | 64 | 86 | Bill Dahlen | N.Y. |
| 1912 | Seventh | 58 | 95 | Bill Dahlen | N.Y. |
| 1913 | Sixth | 65 | 84 | Bill Dahlen | N.Y. |
| 1914 | Fifth | 75 | 79 | Wilbert Robinson | Bost.-WC |
| 1915 | Third | 80 | 72 | Wilbert Robinson | Phila. |
| 1916 | First | 94 | 60 | Wilbert Robinson | Bklyn. |
| 1917 | Seventh | 70 | 81 | Wilbert Robinson | N.Y. |
| 1918 | Fifth | 57 | 69 | Wilbert Robinson | Chi. |
| 1919 | Fifth | 69 | 71 | Wilbert Robinson | Cinn.-WC |
| 1920 | First | 93 | 61 | Wilbert Robinson | Bklyn. |
| 1921 | Fifth | 77 | 75 | Wilbert Robinson | N.Y.-WC |
| 1922 | Sixth | 76 | 78 | Wilbert Robinson | N.Y.-WC |
| 1923 | Sixth | 76 | 78 | Wilbert Robinson | N.Y. |
| 1924 | Second | 92 | 62 | Wilbert Robinson | N.Y. |
| 1925 | Sixth** | 68 | 85 | Wilbert Robinson | Pitt.-WC |
| 1926 | Sixth | 71 | 82 | Wilbert Robinson | St. L.-WC |
| 1927 | Sixth | 65 | 88 | Wilbert Robinson | Pitt.-WC |
| 1928 | Sixth | 77 | 76 | Wilbert Robinson | St. L. |
| 1929 | Sixth | 70 | 83 | Wilbert Robinson | Chi. |
| 1930 | Fourth | 86 | 68 | Wilbert Robinson | St. L. |
| 1931 | Fourth | 79 | 73 | Wilbert Robinson | St. L.-WC |
| 1932 | Third | 81 | 73 | Max Carey | Chi. |
| 1933 | Sixth | 65 | 88 | Max Carey | N.Y.-WC |
| 1934 | Sixth | 71 | 81 | Casey Stengel | St. L.-WC |
| 1935 | Fifth | 70 | 83 | Casey Stengel | Chi. |
| 1936 | Seventh | 67 | 87 | Casey Stengel | N.Y. |
| 1937 | Sixth | 62 | 91 | Burleigh Grimes | N.Y. |
| 1938 | Seventh | 69 | 80 | Burleigh Grimes | Chi. |
| 1939 | Third | 84 | 69 | Leo Durocher | Cinn. |
| 1940 | Second | 88 | 65 | Leo Durocher | Cinn.-WC |
| 1941 | First | 100 | 54 | Leo Durocher | Bklyn. |
| 1942 | Second | 104 | 50 | Leo Durocher | St. L.-WC |
| 1943 | Third | 81 | 72 | Leo Durocher | St. L. |
| 1944 | Seventh | 63 | 91 | Leo Durocher | St. L.-WC |
| 1945 | Third | 87 | 67 | Leo Durocher | Chi. |
| 1946 | Second† | 96 | 60 | Leo Durocher | St. L.-WC |
| 1947 | First | 94 | 60 | Burt Shotton | Bklyn. |
| 1948 | Third | 84 | 70 | Durocher — Shotton | Bos. |
| 1949 | First | 97 | 57 | Burt Shotton | Bklyn. |
| 1950 | Second | 89 | 65 | Burt Shotton | Phila. |
| 1951 | Second† | 97 | 60 | Charlie Dressen | N.Y. |
| 1952 | First | 96 | 57 | Charlie Dressen | Bklyn. |
| 1953 | First | 105 | 49 | Charlie Dressen | Bklyn. |
| 1954 | Second | 92 | 62 | Walter Alston | N.Y.-WC |
| 1955 | First | 98 | 55 | Walter Alston | Bklyn.-WC |
| 1956 | First | 93 | 61 | Walter Alston | Bklyn. |
| 1957 | Third | 84 | 70 | Walter Alston | Mil.-WC |
| 1958 | Seventh | 71 | 83 | Walter Alston | Mil. |
| 1959 | First‡ | 88 | 68 | Walter Alston | L.A.-WC |
| 1960 | Fourth | 82 | 72 | Walter Alston | Pitt.-WC |
| 1961 | Second | 89 | 65 | Walter Alston | Cinn. |
| 1962 | Second† | 102 | 63 | Walter Alston | S.F. |
| 1963 | First | 99 | 63 | Walter Alston | L.A.-WC |
| 1964 | Sixth** | 80 | 82 | Walter Alston | St. L.-WC |
| 1965 | First | 97 | 65 | Walter Alston | L.A.-WC |
| 1966 | First | 95 | 67 | Walter Alston | L.A. |
| 1967 | Eighth | 73 | 89 | Walter Alston | St. L.-WC |
| 1968 | Seventh** | 76 | 86 | Walter Alston | St. L. |
| 1969 | Fourth (WD) | 85 | 77 | Walter Alston | N.Y. |
| 1970 | Second (WD) | 87 | 74 | Walter Alston | Cinn. |
| 1971 | Second (WD) | 89 | 73 | Walter Alston | Pitt.-WC |
| 1972 | Third (WD) | 85 | 70 | Walter Alston | Cinn. |
| 1973 | Second (WD) | 95 | 66 | Walter Alston | N.Y. |

All-Time Totals 6594 6084

Finishes from 1900: First—14, Second—13, Third—9, Fourth—4, Fifth—8, Sixth—16, Seventh—9, Eighth—2.

First Division—38, Second Division—35.

** Tied

† Tied for first at end of regular season but lost playoffs.

WC World Champions

‡ Won playoff and World Championship.

DODGERS SINCE 1958

| Name | Years | Name | Years | Name | Years |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Aguirre, Hank | 68 | Gray, Dick | 58-59 | Perranoski, Ron | 61-67, 72 |
| Alcaraz, Luis | 67-68 | Griffith, Derrell | 63-66 | Pignatano, Joe | 58-60 |
| Alexander, Doyle | 71 | Haller, Tom | 68-71 | Podres, Johnny | 58-66 |
| Allen, Rich | 71 | Harkness, Tim | 61-62 | Popovich, Paul | 68-69 |
| Alvarez, Orlando | 73 | Harris, Bill | 59 | Powell, Paul Ray | 73 |
| Amoros, Sandy | 59-60-67 | Heydeman, Greg | 73 | Purdin, John | 64-65, 68-69 |
| Aspromonte, Bob | 60-61 | Hickman, Jim | 67 | Rakow, Ed | 60 |
| Bailey, Bob | 67-68 | Hodges, Gil | 58-61 | Rau, Doug | 72 |
| Barbieri, Jim | 66 | Hough, Charles | 70 | Reed, Howie | 64-66 |
| Baxes, Jim | 59 | Howard, Frank | 58-64 | Reese, Pee Wee | 58 |
| Bessent, Don | 58 | Hunt, Ron | 67 | Regan, Phil | 66-68 |
| Bilko, Steve | 58 | Hunter, Willard | 62 | Repulski, Rip | 59-60 |
| Billingham, Jack | 68 | Hutton, Tom | 66, 69 | Richert, Pete | 62-64, 72 |
| Birrer, Bob | 58 | Jackson, Ransom | 58 | Robinson, Earl | 58 |
| Boyer, Ken | 68-69 | James, Cleo | 68 | Robinson, Frank | 72 |
| Breeding, Marv | 63 | Jenkins, Jack | 69 | Roebuck, Ed | 58, 60-63 |
| Brewer, Jim | 64 | John, Tommy | 72 | Romo, Vicente | 68 |
| Brubaker, Bruce | 67 | Johnson, Lou | 65-67 | Roseboro, John | 58-67 |
| Buckner, Bill | 69 | Joshua, Von | 69-71, 73 | Rowe, Ken | 63 |
| Bunning, Jim | 69 | Kennedy, John | 65-66 | Royster, Jerry | 73 |
| Burright, Larry | 62 | Kekich, Mike | 65, 68 | Russell, Bill | 69 |
| Calmus, Dick | 63 | Kipp, Fred | 58-59 | Savage, Ted | 68 |
| Camilli, Doug | 60-64 | Klippstein, John | 58-59 | Schofield, Dick | 66-67 |
| Campanis, Jim | 66-68 | Koufax, Sandy | 58-66 | Scott, Dick | 63 |
| Cannizzaro, Chris | 72-73 | Kosco, Andy | 69-70 | Shanahan, Greg | 73 |
| Carey, Andy | 62 | Labine, Clem | 58-60 | Sherry, Larry | 58-63 |
| Cey, Ron | 71 | Lacy, Lee | 72 | Sherry, Norm | 59-62 |
| Churn, Chuck | 59 | Lamb, Ray | 69-70 | Shirley, Bart | 64, 66, 68 |
| Cimoli, Gino | 58 | Larker, Norm | 58-61 | Sims, Duke | 71-72 |
| Colavito, Rocky | 68 | Lee, Bob | 67 | Singer, Bill | 64-72 |
| Collum, Jackie | 58 | Lefebvre, Jim | 65-72 | Sizemore, Ted | 69-70 |
| Covington, Wes | 66 | LeJohn, Don | 65 | Skowron, Bill | 63 |
| Craig, Roger | 58-61 | Lillis, Bob | 58-61 | Smith, Charlie | 60-61 |
| Crawford, Willie | 64 | Lopes, Dave | 72 | Smith, Dick | 65 |
| Culver, George | 73 | Mauriello, Ralph | 58 | Smith, Jack | 62-63 |
| Darwin, Art | 69, 71 | McBean, Alvin | 69-70 | Snider, Duke | 58-62 |
| Davis, Tommy | 60-66 | McDermott, Terry | 72 | Snyder, Gene | 59 |
| Davis, Willie | 60 | McDevitt, Danny | 58-60 | Solomon, Eddie | 73 |
| Dean, Tommy | 67 | McMullen, Ken | 62-64, 73 | Spencer, Daryl | 61-63 |
| Demeter, Don | 58-61 | Messersmith, Andy | 73 | Stephenson, Jerry | 70 |
| Dietz, Dick | 72 | Michael, Gene | 67 | Stinson, Bob | 69-70 |
| Downing, Al | 71 | Miles, Don | 58 | Strahler, Mike | 70-72 |
| Drake, Solly | 59 | Mikkelsen, Pete | 69-72 | Stuart, Dick | 66 |
| Drysdale, Don | 58-69 | Miller, Bob | 63-67 | Sudakis, Bill | 68-71 |
| Duffie, John | 67 | Miller, John | 69 | Sutton, Don | 66 |
| Egan, Dick | 67 | Miller, Larry | 64 | Tischinski, Tom | 73 |
| Ellingsen, Bruce | 72 | Moeller, Joe | 62, 64, 66-71 | Torborg, Jeff | 64-70 |
| Erskine, Carl | 58-59 | Moon, Wally | 59-65 | Tracewski, Dick | 62-65 |
| Essegian, Chuck | 59-60 | Moore, Gary | 70 | Valentine, Bob | 69, 71-72 |
| Fairey, Jim | 68, 73 | Mota, Manny | 69 | Valle, Hector | 65 |
| Fairly, Ron | 58-69 | Neal, Charlie | 58-61 | Valo, Elmer | 58 |
| Farrell, Dick | 61 | Negray, Ron | 58 | Vance, Sandy | 70-71 |
| Ferguson, Joe | 70 | Nen, Dick | 63 | Versalles, Zoilo | 68 |
| Ferrara, Al | 63, 65-68 | Newcombe, Don | 58 | Walker, Rube | 58 |
| Foster, Alan | 67-70 | Noren, Irv | 60 | Walls, Lee | 62-64 |
| Fowler, Art | 59 | Norman, Fred | 70 | Warwick, Carl | 61 |
| Furillo, Carl | 58-60 | O'Brien, Bob | 71 | Werhas, John | 64-65, 67 |
| Gabrielson, Len | 67-70 | Oliver, Nate | 63-67 | Wilhelm, Hoyt | 71-72 |
| Garvey, Steve | 69 | Ortega, Phil | 60-64 | Willhite, Nick | 63-66 |
| Gentile, Jim | 58 | Osteen, Claude | 65 | Williams, Stan | 58-62 |
| Giallombardo, Bob | 58 | Paciorek, Tom | 70 | Wills, Maury | 59-66, 69-72 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 58-66 | Palmquist, Ed | 60-61 | Wilson, Robt | 58 |
| Gleason, Roy | 63 | Parker, Wes | 64-72 | Windhorn, Gordon | 61 |
| Golden, Jim | 60-61 | Pascual, Camilo | 70 | Yeager, Steve | 72 |
| Grabarkewitz, Bill | 69-72 | Pasley, Kevin | 73 | Zahn, Geoff | 73 |
| Grant, Jim | 68 | Pena, Jose | 70-72 | Zimmer, Don | 58-59, 63 |

N.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR WINNERS

- *1947—Jackie Robinson, Dodgers
- *1948—Alvin Dark, Braves
- 1949—Don Newcombe, Dodgers
- 1950—Sam Jethroe, Braves
- 1951—Willie Mays, Giants
- 1952—Joe Black, Dodgers
- 1953—Junior Gilliam, Dodgers
- 1954—Wally Moon, Cardinals
- 1955—Bill Virdon, Cardinals
- 1956—Frank Robinson, Reds
- 1957—Jack Sanford, Phillies
- 1958—Orlando Cepeda, Giants
- 1959—Willie McCovey, Giants
- 1960—Frank Howard, Dodgers
- 1961—Billy Williams, Cubs
- 1962—Ken Hubbs, Cubs
- 1963—Pete Rose, Reds
- 1964—Richie Allen, Phillies
- 1965—Jim Lefebvre, Dodgers
- 1966—Tommy Helms, Reds
- 1967—Tom Seaver, Mets
- 1968—Johnny Bench, Reds
- 1969—Ted Sizemore, Dodgers
- 1970—Carl Morton, Expos
- 1971—Earl Williams, Braves
- 1972—Jon Matlack, Mets
- 1973—Gary Matthews, Giants

*—One player selected as Major League "Rookie of the Year" in 1947 and 1948. Policy of naming a player from each league was inaugurated in 1949.

WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

*(Dodger score first)

Home

Away

| Date | W-L | *Score | Pitchers | of Decision | Date | W-L | *Score | Pitchers | of Decision |
|---------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------------|------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| ATLANTA | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-13 | W | 6-3 | John | Reed | 5-18 | W | 3-2 | Messersm. | Harrison |
| 4-14 | W | 2-1 | Osteen | Morton | 5-19 | T | 7-7 (13) | | |
| 4-15 | W | 6-2 | Downing | Gentry | 5-20 | L | 2-3 (10) | Culver | P. Niekro |
| 6-18 | W | 13-3 | Messersm. | Reed | 5-20 | W | 8-3 | Downing | Gentry |
| 6-19 | W | 3-0 | John | P. Niekro | 6-28 | L | 2-3 | Richert | Panther |
| 6-20 | W | 6-5 (11) | Brewer | Schueler | 6-28 | W | 8-3 | John | Reed |
| 6-21 | W | 5-0 | Osteen | Morton | 6-29 | W | 12-9 (12) | Culver | Panther |
| 9-19 | W | 4-1 | Messersm. | P. Niekro | 9-25 | W | 5-1 | Sutton | P. Niekro |
| 9-20 | W | 5-3 (12) | Hough | Harrison | 9-26 | W | 9-8 | Hough | Harrison |
| Totals | 9-0 | 50-18 | | | | 6-2 | 56-39 | | |
| CINCINNATI | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-11 | L | 1-4 | Sutton | Gullett | 5-15 | L | 1-4 | Osteen | Gullett |
| 4-12 | L | 2-5 | Messersm. | Billingham | 5-16 | W | 8-6 (11) | Hough | Hall |
| 6-22 | W | 3-2 (10) | Richert | Carroll | 5-17 | W | 3-1 | Sutton | Borbon |
| 6-23 | L | 1-4 | Messersm. | Norman | 6-30 | W | 8-7 (13) | Culver | Sprague |
| 6-23 | W | 5-1 | John | Hall | 7-1 | L | 3-4 | Sutton | Norman |
| 6-24 | W | 5-2 | Downing | Gullett | 7-1 | L | 2-3 (10) | Hough | Borbon |
| 9-21 | L | 1-4 (10) | Osteen | Hall | 7-2 | L | 2-4 | Brewer | Gullett |
| 9-22 | L | 9-11 | Sutton | Borbon | 9-11 | L | 3-6 | Brewer | Carroll |
| 9-23 | W | 6-4 | John | Norman | 9-12 | L | 3-7 | Osteen | Billingham |
| Totals | 4-5 | 33-37 | | | | 3-6 | 33-42 | | |
| HOUSTON | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-16 | W | 2-1 (13) | Culver | York | 4-9 | L | 1-4 | Hough | Reuss |
| 4-17 | W | 7-2 | Messersm. | Wilson | 4-10 | L | 3-4 (12) | Culver | Crawford |
| 4-18 | L | 2-7 | John | Reuss | 7-31 | L | 2-3 | John | Roberts |
| 7-26 | W | 3-1 | John | Roberts | 8-1 | L | 0-5 | Downing | Richard |
| 7-27 | L | 2-5 | Downing | Pizarro | 8-2 | W | 4-2 (11) | Sutton | Pizarro |
| 8-30 | W | 6-5 | Hough | Ray | 9-13 | W | 8-6 | John | Roberts |
| 8-31 | L | 2-3 | Brewer | Griffin | 9-14 | W | 13-1 | Messersm. | Reuss |
| 9-1 | L | 0-2 | Messersm. | Reuss | 9-15 | L | 1-5 | Downing | Griffin |
| 9-2 | L | 0-9 | Osteen | Roberts | 9-16 | L | 2-6 | Osteen | Wilson |
| Totals | 4-5 | 24-35 | | | | 3-6 | 34-36 | | |
| SAN DIEGO | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-22 | W | 5-1 | Sutton | Greif | 4-6 | L | 2-4 | Sutton | Kirby |
| 5-23 | L | 3-4 | Messersm. | Arlin | 4-7 | L | 3-4 | Brewer | Romo |
| 7-3 | L | 1-4 | John | Jones | 4-8 | W | 4-0 | John | Arlin |
| 7-4 | L | 2-4 | Downing | Troedson | 6-25 | W | 3-2 | Osteen | Greif |
| 7-5 | L | 0-3 | Osteen | Arlin | 6-26 | W | 7-0 | Sutton | Jones |
| 9-6 | L | 2-3 | Sutton | Jones | 8-6 | W | 2-0 | Downing | Kirby |
| 9-7 | L | 3-4 | Osteen | Arlin | 8-7 | W | 6-1 | Sutton | Troedson |
| 9-8 | L | 6-9 (11) | Richert | Ross | 9-28 | W | 5-2 | John | Corkins |
| 9-9 | W | 5-3 | Messersm. | Troedson | 9-29 | W | 3-2 | Zahn | Kirby |
| Totals | 2-7 | 27-35 | | | | 7-2 | 35-15 | | |
| SAN FRANCISCO | | | | | | | | | |
| 4-19 | L | 6-8 | Osteen | Willouby | 5-11 | W | 3-2 | Downing | Marichal |
| 4-20 | L | 3-7 | Downing | Marichal | 5-12 | L | 4-5 | Culver | Bryant |
| 4-21 | W | 1-0 | Sutton | Bryant | 5-13 | W | 15-3 | Messersm. | Barr |
| 4-22 | L | 2-4 | Messersm. | Barr | 8-3 | W | 3-0 | Messersm. | Bradley |
| 7-28 | L | 0-5 | Sutton | Barr | 8-4 | L | 2-3 (11) | Brewer | Sosa |
| 7-29 | W | 6-2 | Messersm. | Bradley | 8-5 | W | 4-3 | John | Marichal |
| 7-30 | W | 5-2 | Osteen | Bryant | 9-3 | L | 8-11 | Richert | McMahon |
| 9-17 | W | 7-2 | Sutton | Barr | 9-4 | L | 1-3 | Downing | Bryant |
| 9-18 | W | 3-1 | John | Marichal | 9-5 | L | 0-7 | Rau | Barr |
| Totals | 5-4 | 33-31 | | | | 4-5 | 40-37 | | |
| CHICAGO | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-1 | L | 5-9 | John | Hooton | 6-5 | W | 10-1 | Osteen | Jenkins |
| 5-2 | W | 4-1 | Sutton | Pappas | 6-6 | L | 4-6 | Sutton | Hooton |
| 5-3 | L | 1-4 | Messersm. | LaRoche | 6-7 | W | 4-0 | Messersm. | Reuschel |
| 7-13 | W | 5-0 | John | Jenkins | 8-17 | L | 1-5 | Messersm. | Bonham |
| 7-14 | W | 7-3 | Downing | Hooton | 8-18 | L | 1-2 | Osteen | Hooton |
| 7-15 | W | 9-3 | Osteen | Reuschel | 8-19 | W | 2-1 | Brewer | Reuschel |
| Totals | 4-2 | 31-20 | | | | 3-3 | 22-15 | | |
| MONTREAL | | | | | | | | | |
| 6-1 | W | 3-2 | Sutton | Moore | 6-15 | L | 3-4 | Culver | McAnally |
| 6-2 | L | 3-6 | Messersm. | Renko | 6-16 | W | 6-3 | Osteen | Stoneman |
| 6-3 | L | 1-4 | Downing | McAnally | 6-17 | W | 3-2 (12) | Brewer | Marshall |
| 8-13 | W | 8-5 | Osteen | Torrez | 8-27 | L | 0-4 | Messersm. | Rogers |
| 8-14 | W | 4-3 | Rau | Moore | 8-28 | W | 6-1 | Osteen | Moore |
| 8-15 | W | 7-2 | Sutton | McAnally | 8-29 | L | 5-6 | Brewer | Walker |
| Totals | 4-2 | 26-22 | | | | 3-3 | 23-20 | | |
| NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-24 | L | 3-7 (19) | Rau | Stone | 6-8 | W | 5-3 | John | Seaver |
| 5-25 | W | 6-4 | Osteen | Matlack | 6-9 | L | 2-4 | Downing | Matlack |
| 5-26 | W | 9-5 | Culver | McAndrew | 6-10 | W | 4-0 | Osteen | Koosman |
| 5-27 | W | 2-1 | Sutton | Koosman | 8-21 | L | 1-2 | Sutton | Sadecki |
| 8-8 | L | 0-1 | Messersm. | Matlack | 8-22 | L | 3-4 | Brewer | McGraw |
| 8-9 | W | 1-0 | Osteen | Koosman | 8-23 | W | 5-4 | Osteen | Capra |
| Totals | 4-2 | 21-18 | | | | 3-3 | 20-17 | | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-28 | W | 5-1 | Messersm. | Ruthven | 6-11 | W | 5-3 | Sutton | Ruthven |
| 5-29 | W | 9-3 | John | Brett | 6-12 | W | 8-6 | Rau | Scarce |
| 5-30 | W | 9-4 | Osteen | Carlton | 6-13 | L | 3-16 | John | Brett |
| 8-10 | L | 3-5 | John | Twitshell | 8-24 | W | 3-0 | John | Twitshell |
| 8-11 | L | 1-3 | Downing | Brett | 8-25 | W | 6-4 (12) | Richert | Scarce |
| 8-12 | W | 2-1 | Brewer | Carlton | 8-26 | W | 7-3 | Sutton | Carlton |
| Totals | 4-2 | 29-17 | | | | 5-1 | 32-32 | | |

WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

*(Dodger score first)

| Home | | | | | Away | | | | |
|------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------------|------|-----|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Date | W-L | *Score | Pitchers | of Decision | Date | W-L | *Score | Pitchers | of Decision |
| PITTSBURGH | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-7 | L | 4-5 | Sutton | Johnson | 4-28 | W | 3-2 | Sutton | Briles |
| 5-8 | W | 7-4 | Messersm. | Briles | 4-29 | W | 9-8 (13) | Downing | Hernandez |
| 5-9 | W | 8-5 | Osteen | Blass | 4-29 | W | 2-1 | Osteen | Ellis |
| 7-6 | W | 3-2 | Sutton | Walker | 7-16 | W | 1-0 | Sutton | Briles |
| 7-7 | W | 8-6 | Rau | Lamb | 7-17 | W | 8-4 | Messersm. | Walker |
| 7-8 | W | 3-2 (12) | Richert | Giusti | 7-18 | L | 2-3 | John | Ellis |
| Totals | 5-1 | 33-24 | | | | 5-1 | 25-18 | | |
| ST. LOUIS | | | | | | | | | |
| 5-4 | W | 6-5 (10) | Brewer | Segui | 4-24 | L | 0-2 | Osteen | Wise |
| 5-5 | W | 11-3 | John | Bibby | 4-25 | W | 5-3 (11) | Brewer | Foster |
| 5-6 | W | 3-0 | Downing | Foster | 7-19 | W | 3-2 | Downing | Foster |
| 7-10 | L | 4-5 | Osteen | Murphy | 7-20 | W | 4-3 (15) | Rau | Granger |
| 7-11 | W | 3-1 | Sutton | Gibson | 7-21 | L | 1-8 | Sutton | Gibson |
| 7-12 | W | 4-0 | Messersm. | Folkers | 7-22 | L | 4-5 | Brewer | Segui |
| Totals | 5-1 | 31-14 | | | | 3-3 | 17-23 | | |

1973 LOS ANGELES WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

| | AT HOME | | | AWAY | | | TOTALS | | |
|-------------------|---------|------|---------|------|------|---------|--------|------|---------|
| | Won | Lost | Pct. | Won | Lost | Pct. | Won | Lost | Pct. |
| Season | 50 | 31 | .617 | 45 | 35 | .563 | 95 | 66 | .590 |
| Night games | 40 | 26 | .606 | 29 | 22 | .569 | 69 | 48 | .590 |
| Day games | 10 | 5 | .667 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 26 | 18 | .591 |
| vs. righthanders | 33 | 17 | .660 | 32 | 23 | .582 | 65 | 40 | .619 |
| vs. lefthanders | 17 | 14 | .548 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 30 | 26 | .536 |
| One-run decisions | 14 | 7 | .667 | 16 | 16 | .500 | 30 | 23 | .566 |
| Extra innings | 6 | 3 | .667 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 15 | 7 | .682 |
| Shutouts | 7 | 5 | .583 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 15 | 9 | .625 |
| Doubleheaders | 0 | 0 | split 1 | 1 | 1 | split 2 | 1 | 1 | split 3 |
| In April | 6 | 6 | .500 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 11 | 11 | .500 |
| May | 13 | 5 | .722 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 19 | 8 | .704 |
| June | 8 | 3 | .727 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 21 | 8 | .724 |
| July | 11 | 6 | .647 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 15 | 13 | .536 |
| August | 6 | 4 | .600 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 17 | 12 | .586 |
| September | 6 | 7 | .462 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 12 | 14 | .462 |
| Before ASG | 35 | 18 | .660 | 28 | 19 | .596 | 63 | 37 | .630 |
| After ASG | 15 | 13 | .536 | 17 | 16 | .515 | 32 | 29 | .525 |
| vs. West | 24 | 21 | .533 | 23 | 21 | .511 | 47 | 42 | .528 |
| Atlanta | 9 | 0 | 1.000 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 15 | 2 | .882 |
| Cincinnati | 4 | 5 | .444 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 7 | 11 | .389 |
| Houston | 4 | 5 | .444 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 7 | 11 | .389 |
| San Diego | 2 | 7 | .222 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 9 | 9 | .500 |
| San Francisco | 5 | 4 | .556 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 9 | 9 | .500 |
| vs. East | 26 | 10 | .722 | 22 | 14 | .611 | 48 | 24 | .667 |
| Chicago | 4 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| Montreal | 4 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| New York | 4 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| Philadelphia | 4 | 2 | .667 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 9 | 3 | .750 |
| Pittsburgh | 5 | 1 | .833 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 10 | 2 | .833 |
| St. Louis | 5 | 1 | .833 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 8 | 4 | .667 |

DODGER INTER-CLUB WON-LOST STATISTICS

| vs. | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| Cubs | 14-7 | 16-6 | 17-5 | 11-11 | 11-11 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 14-4 | 11-7 | 8-10 |
| Reds | 12-10 | 11-11 | 12-10 | 11-11 | 9-13 | 10-12 | 10-12 | 9-9 | 10-8 | 4-14 |
| Astros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12-6 | 13-5 | 11-7 |
| Braves | 15-7 | 10-12 | 10-12 | 14-8 | 14-10 | 12-10 | 12-10 | 10-8 | 8-10 | 8-10 |
| Mets | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16-2 | 16-2 | 15-3 |
| Phillies | 16-6 | 13-9 | 9-13 | 10-12 | 17-5 | 16-6 | 17-5 | 14-4 | 7-11 | 8-10 |
| Pirates | 14-8 | 13-9 | 12-10 | 8-14 | 11-11 | 11-11 | 13-9 | 10-8 | 13-5 | 10-8 |
| Cardinals | 14-8 | 16-6 | 12-10 | 11-11 | 12-10 | 10-12 | 12-10 | 7-11 | 12-6 | 10-8 |
| Giants | 13-9 | 14-8 | 12-10 | 6-16 | 14-8 | 10-12 | 10-12 | 10-11 | 9-9 | 6-12 |
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | |
| Cubs | 10-8 | 10-8 | 9-9 | 6-12 | 6-6 | 6-6 | 4-8 | 4-8 | 7-5 | |
| Reds | 12-6 | 12-6 | 10-8 | 9-9 | 8-10 | 5-13 | 11-7 | 5-9 | 7-11 | |
| Astros | 13-5 | 11-7 | 8-10 | 7-11 | 12-6 | 10-8 | 10-8 | 11-7 | 7-11 | |
| Braves | 10-8 | 11-7 | 10-8 | 9-9 | 9-9 | 12-6 | 9-9 | 8-7 | 15-2 | |
| Mets | 12-6 | 12-6 | 12-6 | 7-11 | 4-8 | 7-5 | 5-7 | 7-5 | 7-5 | |
| Phillies | 9-9 | 11-7 | 6-12 | 10-8 | 8-4 | 6-5 | 7-5 | 7-5 | 9-3 | |
| Pirates | 9-9 | 9-9 | 7-11 | 10-8 | 8-4 | 6-6 | 4-8 | 7-5 | 10-2 | |
| Cardinals | 12-6 | 10-8 | 6-12 | 9-9 | 3-9 | 7-5 | 6-6 | 8-4 | 8-4 | |
| Giants | 10-8 | 9-9 | 5-13 | 9-9 | 5-13 | 9-9 | 12-6 | 9-9 | 9-9 | |
| Padres | — | — | — | — | 12-6 | 11-7 | 13-5 | 13-5 | 9-9 | |
| Expos | — | — | — | — | 10-2 | 8-4 | 8-4 | 6-6 | 7-5 | |

LOS ANGELES WON-LOST BREAKDOWN 1958-1973

| | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| At Home | 39-38 | 46-32 | 42-35 | 45-32 | 54-29 | 50-31 | 41-40 | 50-31 |
| Away | 32-45 | 42-36 | 40-37 | 44-33 | 48-34 | 49-32 | 39-42 | 47-34 |
| Day Games | 28-42 | 29-28 | 30-22 | 28-21 | 37-22 | 32-24 | 28-27 | 32-24 |
| Night Games | 43-41 | 59-40 | 52-50 | 61-44 | 65-41 | 67-39 | 52-55 | 65-41 |
| Vs. Righthanders | 61-74 | 72-56 | 70-58 | 71-47 | 64-44 | 77-44 | 56-53 | 62-36 |
| Vs. Leftlanders | 10-9 | 16-12 | 12-14 | 18-18 | 38-19 | 22-19 | 24-29 | 35-29 |
| One-Run Decisions | 19-19 | 33-22 | 20-27 | 33-15 | 23-18 | 33-18 | 24-31 | 32-28 |
| Extra-Inning Games | 8-3 | 9-8 | 10-11 | 13-4 | 8-5 | 9-6 | 4-8 | 9-10 |
| Shutouts | 7-3 | 14-6 | 13-13 | 10-8 | 8-9 | 24-8 | 19-11 | 23-6 |
| In April | 5-9 | 11-6 | 8-7 | 10-8 | 13-8 | 10-11 | 6-10 | 10-5 |
| May | 11-17 | 14-17 | 12-14 | 17-11 | 21-7 | 17-9 | 15-13 | 19-12 |
| June | 15-13 | 18-12 | 13-14 | 16-12 | 17-14 | 16-12 | 13-15 | 17-14 |
| July | 13-14 | 15-12 | 19-7 | 19-7 | 20-6 | 21-10 | 16-12 | 15-13 |
| August | 17-14 | 14-12 | 15-15 | 11-15 | 17-12 | 16-12 | 13-16 | 14-13 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 10-16 | 16-9 | 15-15 | 16-12 | 14-16 | 19-9 | 17-16 | 22-8 |
| Before All-Star Game | 33-42 | 47-37 | 41-38 | 49-35 | 58-31 | 50-33 | 38-39 | 51-38 |
| After All-Star Game | 38-41 | 41-31 | 41-34 | 40-30 | 44-32 | 49-30 | 42-43 | 46-27 |
| | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
| At Home | 53-28 | 42-39 | 41-40 | 50-31 | 39-42 | 42-39 | 41-34 | 50-31 |
| Away | 42-39 | 31-50 | 35-46 | 35-46 | 48-32 | 47-34 | 44-36 | 45-35 |
| Day Games | 32-21 | 20-29 | 25-24 | 21-22 | 26-19 | 22-23 | 19-23 | 26-18 |
| Night Games | 63-46 | 53-60 | 51-62 | 64-55 | 61-55 | 67-50 | 66-47 | 69-48 |
| Vs. Righthanders | 63-41 | 52-56 | 55-56 | 56-56 | 60-50 | 60-46 | 59-46 | 65-40 |
| Vs. Leftlanders | 32-26 | 21-33 | 21-30 | 29-21 | 27-24 | 29-27 | 26-24 | 30-26 |
| One-Run Decisions | 34-19 | 23-26 | 35-33 | 25-26 | 22-24 | 28-18 | 25-27 | 30-23 |
| Extra-Inning Games | 11-5 | 10-17 | 9-4 | 4-10 | 10-6 | 5-5 | 9-8 | 15-7 |
| Shutouts | 20-17 | 17-15 | 23-23 | 20-14 | 17-11 | 18-10 | 23-12 | 15-9 |
| In April | 11-7 | 6-10 | 9-9 | 14-7 | 10-10 | 13-11 | 11-4 | 11-11 |
| May | 16-11 | 13-14 | 14-16 | 13-11 | 18-10 | 13-13 | 15-12 | 19-8 |
| June | 14-14 | 18-16 | 17-13 | 17-11 | 15-12 | 17-11 | 10-16 | 21-8 |
| July | 18-10 | 9-15 | 7-20 | 12-17 | 16-10 | 13-16 | 13-14 | 15-13 |
| August | 15-15 | 14-16 | 11-19 | 16-12 | 13-16 | 15-13 | 17-11 | 17-12 |
| Sept.-Oct. | 21-10 | 13-18 | 18-9 | 11-19 | 15-16 | 18-9 | 19-13 | 12-14 |
| Before All-Star Game | 47-36 | 34-47 | 41-44 | 53-41 | 51-35 | 49-41 | 47-42 | 63-37 |
| After All-Star Game | 48-31 | 39-42 | 35-42 | 32-36 | 36-39 | 40-32 | 38-28 | 32-29 |

DODGER TEAM TOTALS 1955-1973

| | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Games | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 156 | 154 | 154 | 165 | 163 |
| Runs | 857(1) | 720(2) | 690(4) | 668(5) | 705(31) | 662(4) | 735(2) | 842(2) | 640(6) |
| Hits | 1406(2) | 1315(5) | 1325(6) | 1297(8) | 1360(6) | 1333(4) | 1358(7) | 1510(4) | 1361(5) |
| SB | 79(1) | 65(2) | 60(2) | 73(1) | 84(1) | 95(1) | 86(1) | 198(1) | 124(1) |
| Batting Pct. | .271(1) | .258(4) | .235(5) | .251(8) | .257(6) | .255(31) | .262(5) | .268(41) | .251(4) |
| Opp. Runs | 650(1) | 601(2) | 591(1) | 761(7) | 670(3) | 593(11) | 697(6) | 697(6) | 550(1) |
| Opp. HR | 168(7) | 171(7) | 144(41) | 173(8) | 157(7) | 154(8) | 167(8) | 115(2) | 111(3) |
| Staff ERA | 3.68(1) | 3.57(2) | 3.35(1) | 4.47(8) | 3.79(3) | 3.40(1) | 4.04(6) | 3.61(3) | 2.85(1) |
| DP | 156(4) | 149(3) | 136(7) | 198(1) | 154(4) | 142(4) | 162(5) | 144(91) | 129(7) |
| Fielding Pct. | .978(2) | .981(1) | .979(31) | .975(51) | .981(1) | .979(1) | .975(51) | .970(9) | .975(61) |
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| Games | 164 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 161 | 162 | 155 |
| Runs | 614(8) | 608(8) | 606(8) | 519(9) | 470(10) | 645(71) | 749(4) | 663(4) | 584(61) |
| Hits | 1375(7) | 1329(7) | 1399(7) | 1285(10) | 1234(9) | 1405(4) | 1515(2) | 1469(3) | 1349(5) |
| SB | 140(1) | 172(1) | 94(2) | 56(8) | 57(7) | 80(3) | 138(1) | 76(5) | 82(5) |
| Batting Pct. | .250(6) | .245(7) | .256(5) | .236(10) | .230(8) | .254(4) | .270(2) | .266(3) | .256(6) |
| Opp. Runs | 572(2) | 521(1) | 490(1) | 595(6) | 509(3) | 561(3) | 684(5) | 587(4) | 527(2) |
| Opp. HR | 88(1) | 127(5) | 84(1) | 93(2) | 65(1) | 122(8) | 164(11) | 110(6) | 83(1) |
| Staff ERA | 2.95(1) | 2.81(1) | 2.62(1) | 3.21(5) | 2.69(2) | 3.08(3) | 3.82(5) | 3.23(4) | 2.78(1) |
| DP | 126(9) | 135(8) | 128(9) | 144(6) | 144(41) | 129(11) | 135(10) | 159(3) | 146(51) |
| Fielding Pct. | .973(81) | .979(21) | .979(3) | .975(81) | .977(8) | .980(2) | .978(41) | .979(61) | .973(101) |

| | 1973 |
|---------------|----------|
| Games | 162 |
| Runs | 675(6) |
| Hits | 1473(2) |
| SB | 109(3) |
| Batting Pct. | .263(2) |
| Opp. Runs | 565(1) |
| Opp. HR | 129(2) |
| Staff ERA | 3.00(1) |
| DP | 166(2) |
| Fielding Pct. | .981(21) |

(Figures in parenthesis indicate rank in league; 1 is for tie).

DODGERS vs. OPPOSING CLUBS — 1973

| | Runs | HR | SB | Batting Average | SHO | One-run Dec. | Ex-inn. Games |
|---------------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------|------|--------------|---------------|
| Atlanta | 106-57 | 12-19 | 12-4 | .293-.216 | 2-0 | 4-2 | 3-1 |
| Chicago | 53-35 | 12-7 | 5-7 | .278-.237 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Cincinnati | 66-79 | 17-17 | 7-14 | .274-.243 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 3-2 |
| Houston | 58-71 | 8-14 | 9-9 | .251-.229 | 0-3 | 2-3 | 2-1 |
| Montreal | 49-42 | 5-11 | 11-5 | .232-.243 | 0-1 | 3-2 | 1-0 |
| New York | 41-35 | 7-3 | 8-3 | .266-.239 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 0-1 |
| Philadelphia | 61-49 | 11-14 | 7-2 | .277-.224 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 |
| Pittsburgh | 58-42 | 4-18 | 11-1 | .272-.236 | 1-0 | 6-2 | 2-0 |
| St. Louis | 48-37 | 5-3 | 15-9 | .258-.218 | 2-1 | 3-2 | 3-0 |
| San Diego | 62-50 | 13-10 | 13-4 | .252-.230 | 3-1 | 2-4 | 0-1 |
| San Francisco | 73-68 | 16-13 | 11-15 | .236-.232 | 2-2 | 3-2 | 0-1 |
| Totals | 675-565 | 110-129 | 109-73 | .263-.231 | 15-9 | 30-23 | 15-7 |

L.A. Dodger Openers

| L.A. DODGER OPENERS, 1958-1973 | STARTER | RESULT | ATTENDANCE |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1958 April 15, at San Francisco | Drysdale | Dodgers lost 8-0 | 23,448 |
| 1959 April 11, at Chicago | Drysdale | Dodgers lost 6-1 | 12,288 |
| 1960 April 12, Chicago at L.A. | Drysdale | Dodgers won 3-2 (11 inns) | 67,550 |
| 1961 April 11, Phillies at L.A. | Drysdale | Dodgers won 6-2 | 50,927 |
| 1962 April 10, Cincinnati at L.A. | Podres | Dodgers lost 6-3 | 52,564 |
| 1963 April 9, at Chicago | Drysdale | Dodgers won 5-1 | 18,589 |
| 1964 April 14, St. Louis at L.A. | Koufax | Dodgers won 4-0 | 50,451 |
| 1965 April 12, at New York | Drysdale | Dodgers won 6-1 | 37,999 |
| 1966 April 12, Houston at L.A. | Osteen | Dodgers won 3-2 | 34,520 |
| 1967 April 10, at Cincinnati | Miller | Dodgers lost 6-1 | 28,422 |
| 1968 April 10, Philadelphia at L.A. | Osteen | Dodgers lost 2-0 | 28,138 |
| 1969 April 7, at Cincinnati | Drysdale | Dodgers won 3-2 | 30,111 |
| 1970 April 6, Cincinnati at L.A. | Osteen | Dodgers lost 4-0 | 30,457 |
| 1971 April 5, at Houston | Singer | Dodgers lost 5-2 | 22,421 |
| 1972 April 15, at Cincinnati | Sutton | Dodgers won 3-1 | 37,895 |
| 1973 April 6, at San Diego | Sutton | Dodgers lost 4-2 | 32,019 |

OTHER HOME OPENERS (since 1958)

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------|
| 1958 April 18, San Francisco at L.A. | Erskine | Dodgers won 6-5 | 78,672 |
| 1959 April 14, St. Louis at L.A. | Podres | Dodgers lost 6-2 | 61,552 |
| 1963 April 16, Chicago at L.A. | Podres | Dodgers lost 2-1 | 33,758 |
| 1965 April 20, New York at L.A. | Osteen | Dodgers lost 3-2 | 36,161 |
| 1967 April 18, Cincinnati at L.A. | Osteen | Dodgers won 7-2 | 17,947 |
| 1969 April 15, San Diego at L.A. | Osteen | Dodgers won 14-0 | 22,200 |
| 1971 April 9, San Diego at L.A. | Singer | Dodgers lost 6-3 | 31,413 |
| 1972 April 21, San Diego at L.A. | Downing | Dodgers won 12-2 | 30,320 |
| 1973 April 11, Cincinnati at L.A. | Sutton | Dodgers lost 4-1 | 24,755 |

L.A. DODGER OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1958-1973

| 1958 | | 1959 | | 1960 | | 1961 | |
|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|
| Cimoli | cf | Fairly | rf | Gilliam | 3b | Wills | ss |
| Reese | ss | Moon | lf | Neal | 2b | W. Davis | cf |
| Snider | lf | Roseboro | c | Moon | lf | T. Davis | 3b |
| Hodges | 1b | Snider | cf | Snider | rf | Snider | rf |
| Neal | 2b | Neal | 2b | Hodges | 1b | Moon | lf |
| Gray | 3b | Hodges | 1b | Roseboro | c | Larker | 1b |
| Furillo | rf | Zimmer | ss | Demeter | cf | Neal | 2b |
| Walker | c | Baxes | 3b | Wills | ss | Roseboro | c |
| Drysdale | P | Drysdale | P | Drysdale | P | Drysdale | P |

| 1962 | | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | |
|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|
| Wills | ss | Wills | ss | Wills | ss | Wills | ss |
| Gilliam | 2b | Oliver | 2b | Gilliam | 2b | Parker | 1b |
| Moon | lf | W. Davis | cf | W. Davis | cf | W. Davis | cf |
| Snider | rf | T. Davis | lf | T. Davis | lf | T. Davis | lf |
| Roseboro | c | Skowron | 1b | Fairly | 1b | Roseboro | c |
| Fairly | 1b | Roseboro | c | Howard | rf | Lefebvre | 2b |
| Spencer | 3b | Fairly | rf | Roseboro | c | Fairly | rf |
| W. Davis | cf | McMullen | 3b | Werhas | 3b | Kennedy | 3b |
| Podres | P | Drysdale | P | Koufax | P | Drysdale | P |

| 1966 | | 1967 | | 1968 | | 1969 | |
|----------|----|----------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|
| Wills | ss | Parker | cf | W. Davis | cf | Crawford | cf |
| Parker | 1b | Hunt | 2b | Versalles | ss | Gabrielson | rf |
| W. Davis | cf | Johnson | rf | Parker | 1b | Sudakis | 3b |
| Fairly | rf | Fairly | 1b | Ferrara | lf | Fairly | 1b |
| Lefebvre | 3b | Lefebvre | 3b | Bailey | 3b | Kosco | lf |
| Johnson | lf | Roseboro | c | Fairly | rf | Haller | c |
| Roseboro | c | Bailey | lf | Popovich | 2b | Lefebvre | 2b |
| Oliver | 2b | Michael | ss | Haller | c | Sizemore | ss |
| Osteen | P | Miller | P | Osteen | P | Drysdale | P |

| 1970 | | 1971 | | 1972 | | 1973 | |
|----------|----|----------|----|--------------|----|----------|----|
| Wills | ss | Wills | ss | Wills | ss | Lacy | 2b |
| Buckner | lf | Buckner | rf | Buckner | 1b | Mota | lf |
| W. Davis | cf | W. Davis | cf | W. Davis | cf | Buckner | 1b |
| Crawford | rf | Parker | 1b | Robinson | rf | W. Davis | cf |
| Parker | 1b | Allen | lf | Lefebvre | 2b | Crawford | rf |
| Garvey | 3b | Sims | c | Crawford | lf | Ferguson | c |
| Haller | c | Garvey | 3b | Sims | c | McMullen | 3b |
| Sizemore | 2b | Russell | 2b | Grabarkewitz | 3b | Russell | ss |
| Osteen | P | Singer | P | Sutton | P | Sutton | P |

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Batting

GAMES

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Wheat, Zack | 2,318 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 2,166 |
| Hodges, Gil | 2,006 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 1,956 |
| Davis, Willie | 1,952 |
| Snider, Duke | 1,923 |
| Furillo, Carl | 1,806 |
| Wills, Maury | 1,593 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 1,382 |
| Fairly, Ron | 1,306 |

AT BATS

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Wheat, Zack | 8,859 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 8,058 |
| Davis, Willie | 7,495 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 7,119 |
| Hodges, Gil | 6,881 |
| Snider, Duke | 6,640 |
| Furillo, Carl | 6,378 |
| Wills, Maury | 6,156 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 4,877 |
| Johnston, Jimmy | 4,841 |

RUNS

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Reese, Pee Wee | 1,338 |
| Wheat, Zack | 1,255 |
| Snider, Duke | 1,199 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 1,163 |
| Hodges, Gil | 1,088 |
| Davis, Willie | 1,004 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 947 |
| Furillo, Carl | 895 |
| Griffin, Mike | 886 |
| Wills, Maury | 876 |

HITS

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Wheat, Zack | 2,804 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 2,170 |
| Davis, Willie | 2,091 |
| Snider, Duke | 1,995 |
| Furillo, Carl | 1,910 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 1,889 |
| Hodges, Gil | 1,884 |
| Wills, Maury | 1,732 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 1,518 |
| Johnston, Jimmy | 1,440 |

RUNS BATTED IN

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Snider, Duke | 1,271 |
| Hodges, Gil | 1,254 |
| Wheat, Zack | 1,227 |
| Furillo, Carl | 1,058 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 885 |
| Campanella, Roy | 856 |
| Davis, Willie | 849 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 734 |
| Walker, Dixie | 725 |
| Daly, Tom | 614 |

STOLEN BASES

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Wills, Maury | 490 |
| Davis, Willie | 335 |
| Daly, Tom | 298 |
| Griffin, Mike | 264 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 232 |
| Sheckard, Jimmy | 214 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 203 |
| Wheat, Zack | 203 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 197 |
| Daubert, Jake | 187 |

DOUBLES

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Wheat, Zack | 464 |
| Snider, Duke | 343 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 330 |
| Furillo, Carl | 324 |
| Davis, Willie | 321 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 304 |
| Hodges, Gil | 294 |
| Walker, Dixie | 274 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 273 |
| Herman, Babe | 232 |

TRIPLES

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Wheat, Zack | 171 |
| Davis, Willie | 110 |
| Myers, Hy | 97 |
| Daubert, Jake | 87 |
| Snider, Duke | 82 |
| Hummel, John | 82 |
| Sheckard, Jimmy | 80 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 80 |
| Daly, Tom | 74 |
| Johnston, Jimmy | 73 |

HOME RUNS

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Snider, Duke | 389 |
| Hodges, Gil | 361 |
| Campanella, Roy | 242 |
| Furillo, Carl | 192 |
| Davis, Willie | 154 |
| Camilli, Dolf | 139 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 137 |
| Wheat, Zack | 131 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 126 |
| Howard, Frank | 123 |

TOTAL BASES

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Wheat, Zack | 4,003 |
| Snider, Duke | 3,669 |
| Hodges, Gil | 3,357 |
| Davis, Willie | 3,094 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 3,038 |
| Furillo, Carl | 2,922 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 2,530 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 2,310 |
| Campanella, Roy | 2,101 |
| Wills, Maury | 2,045 |

EXTRA BASE HITS

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Snider, Duke | 814 |
| Wheat, Zack | 766 |
| Hodges, Gil | 703 |
| Davis, Willie | 585 |
| Furillo, Carl | 572 |
| Reese, Pee Wee | 536 |
| Robinson, Jackie | 464 |
| Gilliam, Jim | 440 |
| Campanella, Roy | 438 |
| Herman, Babe | 410 |

BATTING PERCENTAGE

| | |
|-------------------------|------|
| Keeler, Willie | .360 |
| Herman, Babe | .339 |
| Fournier, Jack | .337 |
| Wheat, Zack | .317 |
| Phelps, Babe | .315 |
| Jones, Fielder | .315 |
| Robinson, Jackie | .311 |
| Walker, Dixie | .311 |
| Griffin, Mike | .310 |
| Frederick, Johnny | .309 |

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Pitching

WINS

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Drysdale, Don | 209 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 180 |
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 176 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 165 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 158 |
| Osteen, Claude | 147 |
| Rucker, Nap | 135 |
| Podres, Johnny | 132 |
| Newcombe, Don | 123 |
| Erskine, Carl | 122 |

LOSSES

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Drysdale, Don | 166 |
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 149 |
| Rucker, Nap | 136 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 131 |
| Osteen, Claude | 126 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 121 |
| Sutton, Don | 104 |
| Podres, Johnny | 99 |
| Mungo, Van Lingle | 99 |
| Clark, Watty | 88 |

GAMES

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Drysdale, Don | 518 |
| Perranoski, Ron | 448 |
| Brewer, Jim | 429 |
| Labine, Clem | 425 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 397 |
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 381 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 378 |
| Osteen, Claude | 339 |
| Rucker, Nap | 336 |
| Erskine, Carl | 335 |

GAMES STARTED

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Drysdale, Don | 465 |
| Osteen, Claude | 335 |
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 332 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 326 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 314 |
| Podres, Johnny | 310 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 285 |
| Sutton, Don | 278 |
| Rucker, Nap | 273 |
| Newcombe, Don | 230 |

STRIKEOUTS

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Drysdale, Don | 2,486 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 2,396 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 1,918 |
| Sutton, Don | 1,559 |
| Podres, Johnny | 1,331 |
| Rucker, Nap | 1,217 |
| Osteen, Claude | 1,162 |
| Mungo, Van Lingle | 1,031 |
| Erskine, Carl | 981 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 952 |

COMPLETE GAMES

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 279 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 212 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 205 |
| Rucker, Nap | 186 |
| Drysdale, Don | 167 |
| Pfeffer, Jeff | 155 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 137 |
| Stein, Ed | 136 |
| Mungo, Van Lingle | 114 |
| Newcombe, Don | 111 |

INNINGS PITCHED

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Drysdale, Don | 3,432 |
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 2,857 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 2,758 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 2,426 |
| Osteen, Claude | 2,397 |
| Rucker, Nap | 2,375 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 2,324 |
| Podres, Johnny | 2,029 |
| Sutton, Don | 2,014 |
| Mungo, Van Lingle | 1,740 |

HITS

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 3,102 |
| Drysdale, Don | 3,084 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 2,579 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 2,547 |
| Osteen, Claude | 2,350 |
| Rucker, Nap | 2,089 |
| Podres, Johnny | 2,009 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 1,754 |
| Sutton, Don | 1,727 |
| Erskine, Carl | 1,637 |

WALKS

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Kennedy, Brickyard | 1,127 |
| Drysdale, Don | 855 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 817 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 764 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 744 |
| Rucker, Nap | 701 |
| Mungo, Van Lingle | 697 |
| Stein, Ed | 693 |
| Podres, Johnny | 670 |
| Erskine, Carl | 646 |

SHUTOUTS

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| Drysdale, Don | 49 |
| Koufax, Sandy | 40 |
| Rucker, Nap | 38 |
| Osteen, Claude | 34 |
| Sutton, Don | 31 |
| Vance, Dazzy | 30 |
| Pfeffer, Jeff | 25 |
| Podres, Johnny | 23 |
| Newcombe, Don | 22 |
| Grimes, Burleigh | 20 |

Low-Hit N.L. Games by Active Dodger Pitchers

One-Hitters

| Date | Pitcher | Club | Score | Hits by |
|---------------|---------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| May 1, 1969 | Sutton | at San Francisco | 5-0 | Davenport, double in 8th |
| June 19, 1971 | Sutton | Houston | 4-0 | Wynn, double in 6th |

Two-Hitters

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|---------------|-----|--------------------|
| August 16, 1966 | Sutton | Cincinnati | 2-0 | Edwards-Cardenas |
| June 27, 1967 | Sutton | at Cincinnati | 9-0 | F. Robinson-Miller |
| April 13, 1970 | Sutton | at Houston | 2-0 | Menke-Miller |
| April 19, 1972 | Sutton | at Atlanta | 4-0 | Carty-Perez |
| May 20, 1972 | Downing | Houston | 3-0 | Metzger-J. Alou |
| June 28, 1972 | Sutton | Houston | 5-0 | Watson-Helms |
| May 6, 1973 | Downing | St. Louis | 3-0 | Foster-Busse |
| June 26, 1973 | Sutton | San Diego | 7-0 | Anderson-Grubb |



DODGER STADIUM INFORMATION

The season of 1973 marked the 12th year of Dodger Stadium.

The first game ever played at Dodger Stadium was on April 10, 1962. The Dodgers lost to Cincinnati by a score of 6-3.

During the 1962 season there were 2,755,184 persons to view the games at Dodger Stadium — a Major League record.

In their first home game of 1971 — marking the tenth year of Dodger Stadium — the Dodgers saluted two key figures in the construction of Dodger Stadium — Captain Emil Praeger and Jack Yount. Praeger designed Dodger Stadium and Yount was the vice president and general manager of Vinnell, which handled the gigantic construction job.

The beauty of Dodger Stadium has been enhanced by the plants which surround the stadium and by a dozen years during which continual improvement of the stadium has been a motto.

Dodger Stadium is baseball's only privately-financed park since Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

There are 56,000 seats and parking for 16,000 automobiles on 21 terraced lots adjacent to and about at the same elevations as the five different seating levels.

Chavez Ravine was a difficult site because of a network of washes, gullies and gulches that were interlaced with hills and twisting roads. Elevations in the ravine ranged from 400 feet to 700 feet above sea level. In order to compensate for this rough terrain, more than 8,000,000 cubic yards of earth were moved to reshape the area.

Some 21,000 precast concrete units, weighing up to 32 tons, were lifted into the stadium's structural framework.

Thanks to the cantilever theory every seat in the column-free stadium has a completely unobstructed view of the symmetrical playing field.

Fans are afforded the opportunity to watch games from seven front rows and no grandstand is deeper than twenty-odd rows.

The various levels are color coordinated (yellow, orange, green and blue) to correspond with the terraced parking levels. There also is a below-ground level which provides a "player's eye view" from dugout box seats.

Two gigantic electronic installations — the scoreboard in right field and the message board behind the left field pavilion — add to the entertainment one enjoys at Dodger Stadium.

It all adds up to baseball's finest — and most beautiful — stadium.

Where, How To Purchase L.A. Dodgers' Tickets

IN PERSON:

Ticket Office Dodger Stadium

Phone: 225-1411
1750 Stadium Way — Adjacent to Naval-Marine Center
Open Mon-Sat.: 9:30-5:30

Ticketron

Phone: 273-8620 for office nearest you
All Sears, May Company, Broadway and Montgomery Ward Stores

Mutual Theatre Ticket Agencies

Throughout Southern California
Main Office: 637 So. Hill St.
Phone: 627-1248 for outlet nearest you

BY MAIL:

Send checks or Money Orders, payable to Los Angeles Dodgers, to:

Ticket Manager
L.A. Dodgers
Post Office Box 80100
L.A., California 90080
(Please print name and address . . . State Clearly
date or dates selected and number of tickets
[Box or Reserved] desired)
(Please add 25 cents for handling & mailing of each order.)

GROUP ORDERS:

For Community, Civic, Social, Church and Booster-Club groups,
send ticket orders to:

L.A. Dodgers Group Sales
Post Office Box 80100
L.A., California 90080
(Please add 25c for handling & mailing of each order.)

GIFT CERTIFICATES:

Available for all occasions at:
Dodger Ticket Office
Post Office Box 80100
L.A., California 90080

DODGERS' TICKET PRICES — 1974

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Box Seats | \$3.50 |
| Reserved Seats | \$2.50 |
| *General Admission | \$1.50 |
| *Children (Gen. Admission) | \$.75 |

*Sold only day of game

TIME OF GAMES — 1974

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Night Games (Mon.-Fri.).....7:30 p.m. | All Day Games.....1:15 p.m. |
| Night Games (Saturdays).....7 p.m. | May 15 (DH), August 5, Sept. 2 Games.....5:15 p.m. |

L.A. DODGER FARM SYSTEM

Vice-President, Minor Leagues — William P. Schweppe

| Club | League | Executive | Field Manager |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
| *Albuquerque | Pacific Coast | Charles Blaney | Stan Wasiak |
| Waterbury | Eastern | Frederic Mascolo | Don Le John |
| Bellingham | Northwest | Joe Martin | Bill Berrier |
| Bakersfield | California | Bob Williams | George Freese |
| Orangeburg | Western Carolinas | Arthur Dwyer | Bart Shirley |

*Ownership Clubs

NOTES

NOTES

DODGER SPRING SCHEDULE-1974

| DAY | DATE | OPPONENT | PLACE | FIELD | TIME |
|------|----------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|------|
| Sat. | March 9 | Braves | W. Palm Beach | Municipal Stadium | 1:30 |
| Sun. | March 10 | Braves | Vero Beach | Holman Stadium | 1:30 |
| Mon. | March 11 | Mets | St. Petersburg | Al Lang Field | 1:30 |
| Tue. | March 12 | Reds | Tampa | Al Lopez Field | 1:35 |
| Wed. | March 13 | Cards | St. Petersburg | Al Lang Field | 1:30 |
| Thu. | March 14 | Cards | Vero Beach | Holman Stadium | 1:30 |
| Fri. | March 15 | Expos | Daytona Beach | City Island Park | 1:30 |
| Sat. | March 16 | Astros | Cocoa | Cocoa Stadium | 1:35 |
| Sun. | March 17 | Mets | Vero Beach | Holman Stadium | 1:30 |
| Mon. | March 18 | Twins | Orlando | Tinker Field | 1:30 |
| Tue. | March 19 | OPEN | | | |
| Wed. | March 20 | Reds | Vero Beach | Holman Stadium | 1:30 |
| Thu. | March 21 | Orioles | Miami | Miami Stadium | 7:30 |
| Fri. | March 22 | Yankees | Ft. Lauderdale | Ft. Lauderdale Stad. | 1:30 |
| Sat. | March 23 | Expos | Vero Beach | Holman Stadium | 1:30 |
| Sun. | March 24 | Astros | Vero Beach | Holman Stadium | 1:30 |
| Mon. | March 25 | Twins | Vero Beach | Holman Stadium | 1:30 |
| Tue. | March 26 | Orioles | Miami | Miami Stadium | 7:30 |
| Wed. | March 27 | Rangers | Pompano Beach | Municipal Stadium | 1:30 |
| Thu. | March 28 | OPEN | | | |
| Fri. | March 29 | Angels | Anaheim | Anaheim Stadium | 8:00 |
| Sat. | March 30 | Angels | Los Angeles | Dodger Stadium | 1:15 |
| Sun. | March 31 | Angels | Los Angeles | Dodger Stadium | 1:15 |
| Mon. | April 1 | Giants | Phoenix | Municipal Stadium | 7:30 |
| Tue. | April 2 | Giants | Phoenix | Municipal Stadium | 7:30 |
| Wed. | April 3 | Athletics | Mesa | Rendezvous Park | 1:00 |

SPRING TRAINING RESULTS 1958-1973

(Vs. Major League Clubs)

| YEAR | WON | LOST | PCT. |
|------|-----|------|------|
| 1958 | 15 | 16 | .484 |
| 1959 | 12 | 10 | .545 |
| 1960 | 12 | 10 | .545 |
| 1961 | 13 | 15 | .464 |
| 1962 | 18 | 12 | .600 |
| 1963 | 12 | 15 | .444 |
| 1964 | 9 | 16 | .360 |
| 1965 | 17 | 11 | .607 |
| 1966 | 10 | 16 | .385 |
| 1967 | 11 | 16 | .407 |
| 1968 | 14 | 13 | .519 |
| 1969 | 12 | 13 | .480 |
| 1970 | 17 | 8 | .680 |
| 1971 | 13 | 9 | .591 |
| 1972 | 10 | 7 | .588 |
| 1973 | 15 | 12 | .556 |

Attendance Record at Holman Stadium in Vero Beach, Fla.: 4,310, Baltimore vs. Dodgers, 1967; 1973 High: 4,012, Atlanta vs. Dodgers (record for opening game).

DODGERS' SPRING HOTELS

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Vero Beach | Dodgertown (305-562-2353) |
| Miami | Dupont Plaza (305-358-2541) |
| St. Petersburg | Hilton (813-896-1111) |
| Phoenix | Caravan Inn (602-275-7551) |

VISITING CLUBS IN L.A.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Sheraton West (DUmkirk 2-7171) | Braves, Expos |
| Biltmore (MADison 4-1011) | Cubs, Astros, Pirates, Cardinals, Reds, Mets, Padres |
| Wilshire Hyatt House (381-7411) | Phillies, Giants |

DODGERS' SEASON HOTELS

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| Atlanta | Marriott Motor Hotel (404) 659-6500 |
| Chicago | Executive House (312) FL 6-7100 |
| Cincinnati | Terrace Hilton (513) 381-4000 |
| Houston | Marriott Motor Hotel (713) 747-6200 |
| Montreal | Queen Elizabeth (514) 861-3511 |
| New York | Americana (212) 581-1000 |
| Philadelphia | Philadelphia Marriott (215) 667-0200 |
| Pittsburgh | Pittsburgh Hilton (412) EX 1-4600 |
| St. Louis | Chase (314) FOrest 1-2500 |
| San Diego | Town and Country—(714) 291-7131 |
| San Francisco | Palace (415) EXbrook 2-8600 |

DODGER

HIGHLIGHTS — 1974

Opening Night.....April 5 (Padres)
 Dodger
 Poster Day.....April 6 (Padres)
 Batting
 Glove Day.....April 20 (Giants)
 Teen Night.....April 26 (Expos)
 Aaron
 Poster Night.....May 17 (Braves)
 Teen Day.....May 18 (Braves)
 Ball Night.....June 7 (Cubs)
 Oldtimers Day.....June 23 (Giants)
 Businessmen's
 Special.....June 26 (Braves)
 Dodger
 Poster Night.....July 12 (Mets)
 Helmet
 Weekend.....July 19-20-21 (Phillies)
 Hollywood
 Stars Night.....August 3 (Astros)
 Camera Day.....August 25 (Cards)
 Dodger
 Poster Night.....August 30 (Pirates)
 Father & Son
 Game.....Sept. 13 (Reds)
 Fan Appreciation
 Night.....Sept. 25 (Braves)

JUNE

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| CHI. 11:15 | | | | | | CHI. 11:15 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| CHI. 11:15 | | PIT. 7:30 | PIT. 7:30 | PIT. 7:30 | CHI. 7:30 | CHI. 7:00 |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| CHI. 11:15 | ST.L. 7:30 | ST.L. 7:30 | ST.L. 7:30 | | N.Y. 5:05 | N.Y. 11:15 |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| N.Y. 11:15 | PIT. 4:35 | PIT. 4:35 | PIT. 4:35 | | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 7:00 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| S.F. 1:15 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 1:15 | | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 1:00 |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| S.F. 1:00 | | | | | | |

SEPT.-OCT.

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| PIT. 11:15 | S.F. 5:15 | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 7:30 | | CIN. 5:25 | CIN. 4:00 |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| CIN. 11:15 | ATL. 4:35 | ATL. 5:30 | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 7:30 | CIN. 7:30 | CIN. 7:00 |
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| CIN. 1:15 | HST. 7:30 | HST. 7:30 | HST. 7:30 | S.D. 1:15 | S.D. 7:30 | S.D. 1:15 |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| S.D. 1:15 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | S.D. 7:30 | S.D. 7:30 | S.D. 7:30 |
| 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| HST. 5:25 | HST. 5:25 | HST. 5:25 | | | | |

MAY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | N.Y. 7:30 | | PHIL. 4:15 | PHIL. 4:35 |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| PHIL. 10:35 | MON. 5:25 | MON. 5:25 | MON. 5:25 | S.D. 7:30 | S.D. 5:05 | S.D. 7:00 |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| S.D. 1:00 | HST. 7:30 | HST. 7:30 | HST. 5:15 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 1:15 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| ATL. 1:15 | CIN. 7:30 | CIN. 7:30 | CIN. 7:30 | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 1:00 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| S.F. 1:00 | ST.L. 11:15 | ST.L. 5:30 | ST.L. 5:30 | | CHI. 11:30 | |

AUGUST

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | S.D. 7:30 | S.D. 7:30 | HST. 7:00 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| HST. 1:15 | CIN. 5:15 | CIN. 7:30 | CIN. 7:30 | ST.L. 5:30 | ST.L. 4:05 | ST.L. 4:05 |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| ST.L. 11:15 | N.Y. 5:25 | N.Y. 5:25 | N.Y. 11:15 | PIT. 5:25 | PIT. 11:15 | PIT. 11:15 |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| PIT. 10:35 | CHI. 11:30 | CHI. 11:30 | CHI. 11:30 | ST.L. 7:30 | ST.L. 7:30 | ST.L. 7:00 |
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| ST.L. 1:15 | CHI. 7:30 | CHI. 7:30 | CHI. 7:30 | PIT. 7:30 | PIT. 7:00 | PIT. 7:00 |

MARCH - APRIL

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | | | | | Angels 1:15 | Angels 1:15 |
| 31 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Angels 1:15 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | S.D. 7:30 | S.D. 7:30 | S.D. 1:15 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| S.D. 1:15 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | HST. 5:25 | HST. 5:25 | HST. 5:25 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| HST. 12:05 | CHI. 7:30 | CHI. 7:30 | CHI. 7:30 | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 7:30 | S.F. 1:15 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| S.F. 1:15 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | | | | |
| MON. 1:15 | N.Y. 7:30 | N.Y. 7:30 | | | | |

JULY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | MON. 5:25 | MON. 5:25 | CIN. 11:15 | MON. 5:25 | MON. 5:25 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| MON. 11:15 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | N.Y. 7:00 | N.Y. 7:00 | N.Y. 7:00 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| N.Y. 1:15 | MON. 7:30 | MON. 7:30 | MON. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| PHIL. 1:15 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 | PHIL. 7:30 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | | | | |
| ATL. 1:15 | ATL. 7:30 | ATL. 7:30 | | | | |

1974 LOS ANGELES DODGERS' SCHEDULE

(Pacific Coast Time Listed for Home and Road Games)

■ Home Night Games

■ Home Day Games

■ Doubleheaders

■ Road Night Games

■ Road Day Games

GAMES ON TV (Ch. 11):
 All Sunday Road Games;
 All Games From San Francisco.

FOLLOW THE DODGERS WITH VIN SCULLY AND JERRY DOGGETT • ALL GAMES ON KABC TALKRADIO—79 ON DIAL
 (PRE GAME BROADCASTS BEGIN 20 MINUTES EARLIER THAN TIME LISTED ABOVE)

Dodgers

1974
MEDIA GUIDE

